

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

Mission statement: this document is meant to provide a breakdown of the contents of the 2018 zoosadism leak. Where the contents shared are known, a short description will be shared. Where the identity of a user is known, the information will be shared. This is being written to supply context to the leaks, and to provide an easier-to-digest source of information for those curious of the contents.

Much of the contextual information here was provided by Kiwi Farms, as it is the one place online that seemed to actual care about fully investigating the leaks.

The version of the leaks used for this document are from the zoocommunity website, and are complete aside the removal of images included that contained obscene amount of violence, or bestiality, and is cross-referenced with information from the original, uncensored version; mentions of any tampering that has happened in the original leaks as well as in the updated release are mentioned.

There are a lot of names implicated in this document, as they were mentioned in the chats. No one is skipped over but only those suggested for BBB are given special mention in the opening.

Name used for reference in document in BOLD.

Levi Simmons AKA **SnakeThing**/Nell/Nellie – the person who's account was compromised.

Currently in jail for child porn based charges but initially arrested for animal cruelty in connection to the fact he was the star in the video *Straight Not Virgin*.

Timothy Amaroso AKA **Tim Win**/Dawglover/Dogdude/Rainstirs – first major creator of animal torture/rape/snuff content on the internet, starting with *Rox's Bed/Hung Bitch* in 1998. Made *Gushy, Biggie, Limper, Laker's Game Day, Zoo Snuff, Earth Day 2017, Dark Forest (LYM), Old No.7, Pascha, Baily, Straight Not Virgin*, and countless other videos over the years, including an extensive catalog of regular bestiality videos starring his friends and his dogs. Repeatedly outted as a zoosadist.

Joshua Hoffman aka **Kero the Wolf**/Yami/Dogman5 – furry youtuber who was the main focus of most of Twitter when this leak happened. Made content with his parents dog, 3 videos of which were found on 8chan, however the leaks suggest he did made more that is still unrecovered.

Levi Dallas Boyd AKA Tekkita/**Mr. Bitchtits**/ElectronicKnit/Ak1taP0wer – into zoosadism and child porn. 2 chats with him exist.

Joshua Michael Balon AKA **Golden Retriever**/Blonde Dog/Dogs/Muddy/LookatmyHorse – seems to be a wellknown member of the zoo community and didn't want to be known as a zoosadist. His furaffinity account was deleted fully some point after these leaks were made public on the zoocommunity website. Had been outted previously for hardzoo content.

Doberman Pincher/**Dobie** – fursuiter/zoosuiter in the US military. Kicked off of most furry sites and was accused of being the suiter in *Horsed Dog*.

Kaleb Thomas Seay AKA **Snowy**/TheSnowyDog/LukeisaDog/actuallythreedogsinatrenchcoat – the chat with him is not included but he was outted as a zoosadist. Knew Tim Win, Equinas, ect. Wanted to rape a puppy with SnakeThing.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

David Allen James AKA **Tuskyn** – nazifur, diaperfur, zoofur. Did jail time for possessing child pornography and is now a registered sex offender.

James Christopher Hoyt AKA **Sangie** Nativus/Sanguine Nativus/DJ Toboe/Tobyredwolf/Chaska Coyote – pedophile, had his records cleaned. The two share a ton of furry porn/art in general so only mentions of anything that's beyond that will be noted. Currently arrested for possession and distribution of child porn.

**SW**/Stormwolf77 – unknown furry and zoophile. Has a fursuit. Still active online, pictures of his dogs with the same names used in these chats can be found on all his online profiles.

Mark Daniel Patterson AKA **Lagarto** – owner of Petlust, a bestiality website, who sexually abused his pet pythons. Wanted to bring SnakeThing to a convention.

Patrick Pauger AKA **Sephius** Rivendare/Sephy Puppy/Xanatos Puppy – Austrian fursuiter who filmed himself raping his dog, letting his puppy lick his dick after sex, ect. HIV positive.

Tate Evan Gordinier AKA **Shepnuts**/MoonDog – An active zoophile since the early 2000s. Has ties with the earliest and most vocal zoophiles from the time and was active on many websites, like EliteZoo, Beastforum, and even FurAffinity.

Nickolas A Spahn AKA

**Tane**/Digivolve/[WolfWuff/barkbarq](#)/wuffbitch/sineovercosine/LeggyPerSecond/Ampere – pedophile who groomed a minor and actually met up with them for sex and filmed it. Tried to come back under a new name but was quickly outted and went into hiding again, has worked behind the scenes at a few furry conventions and is often defended by conrunners. Enjoys drugging and raping anyone he can.

Christian Stewart Oscar Nichols AKA **EliteKnight**/Wolfknightwc/CoreyTWC – fursuiter who raped his dog on camera for SnakeThing. Did jail time but owns a dog again.

Florent Durin AKA **Pakyto** Dingo/Pakyo – murr-suiter, zoosuiter, allergic to dog semen. Fine with animal abuse. Untouchable as the bestiality isn't illegal where he lives.

Thomas Larue Jacobs AKA **Equinas**/Equus911/Equinaz - blamed for the crimes of Tim Win, and for a scenario in which a man raped and hung a pitbull to death in Washington; this was ultimately unrelated to anyone (known to be) in the zoosadist scene, although it was clearly inspired by *Hung Bitch*. Hosted zoo parties.

Sideney Delane Curry AKA [Campachu: Made animal abuse videos of his own. Kills animals and dumps them in the bayou for the alligators. Prefers pain and suffering to necrophilia. Missing a leg.](#)

Joshua Lockett AKA **Kintari/Canjdae**: Vet tech, fursuiter, repeatedly outted for abusing animals.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

Jason Birch AKA **Moose**/TehMoose/AK AKita: Buried peoples pets for them after they died and also messed with the bodies, and tortured/killed animals for fun in the past. Was arrested for possession of bestiality in January of 2025. Produced zoosuit content for SnakeThing, as well as regular bestiality content.

*Name redacted due to ongoing investigation* AKA **Perro/Richard** Head/Rottlover/Deleted Account (purple): Co-creator of *Baily, Pascha*, and involved in *Gushy, Old No 7, Battfuck*, and more. Associate of Tim Win, enjoys beating animals and raping them with oversized objects.

Dylan P. Pleskac AKA **Ember**/Emberwolf: deleted all his accounts and vanished after the leak happened. Known for having a huge freak out on drugs at a convention prior to being outted as a dog rapist.

David Michael/Ruby Nesbitt AKA **Zion Wulfspau**/Robert Zindane: convicted pedophile from Minnesota.

**Jay**/Jase/cymru/Makeshiftz: He's stated to have some of Tim Win's puppy snuff films by Golden Retriever, and Moose states he likes forced and rape. He is invited to the group by Golden Retriever. Little else is known.

**Equi\_K9**: is added by SnakeThing, unknown who they are.

**What'sup**: another unknown zoosadist.

Scott Alexander Buchanan AKA **Chicky Peas**/Twisty Pup/Squiggle/Skawdtdawg: friends with Tim Win and Golden Retriever. Died on June 13, 2021.

Elton/Deleted Account (blue): Canadian, has a dog named Pinky and posted bestiality content with said dog online. Friends with Zion Wulfspau.

Foxie Panda: a Deleted Account with a pink icon. Likes beating, throat fucking, and puppies. May be **Xen Panda**/Literally the Worst. Talked about in DMs.

**Xen Panda**/Literally the Worst: unknown zoosadist.

Slim/Deleted Account (orange): named in a DM with Tim Win. Nothing else is known.

Trystan DeArth-Pendley AKA **Spots**/Dally/Bobmynamebe: user on dark web animal abuse forums, outted for distributing zoosadist content. Has a fursuit.

Philipp Arthur Valderrama Negreiros/**Glowfox**: a furry artist with an already had reputation, made worse by what was found out in these discussions.

**Timon** Suricata/Rabidracon/Timon\_b/Timon Castro/Timon Berkowitz: has never had his true full name found out. Australian, involved in drama and captured/abused foxes for money, made abusive content for SnakeThing and friends.

**Mo Mo**: unknown zoosadist who was present on a few different dark web sites.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

**K not so/kokoko3**: has access to sheep actively tortures and kills them. Scandanavian.

**Crazyotter**: Canadian, really into urethra play. Discovered to have multiple accounts using this screen name and is an F-list user, but little else is known.

**Sharp Shep/Deleted Account (red)**: Equi\_K9 knows him. He likes gutting animals alive and lives in Texas.

Brent Wayne Tarlton AKA Marlo Hyena: known to be a user in BBB but name is unknown.

Luke Parsons AKA **DimplesHusky/FoxyBeans/BeanBoy/Barista Foxy/Yuuki Yuuki**: associate of Tane, into child porn and hardzoo.

**Dirty Doge**: an unknown zoosadist.

Anthony Walsh AKA **N Z/NecZoo/Humancyrus**: likes necro, has raped live puppies before, a dead goat, and a dead baby deer.

Brunodanes/knotty pup/Deleted Account (green): made and shared puppy snuff, might be Canadian.

**Kiba/Deleted Account**: something he made was shared in BBB without his knowledge. Wanted to hook up with SnakeThing and a puppy.

**L/K\_ont**: Trusted by moose. Apparently lives near reserves, Canadian.

ZGdog/Zombiegirldog: Apparently had the screen name doe in the chat. Was readded to BBB but it's unknown who this actually is or who they were before removal.

Kevin Patrick Perlstein AKA

WhiteShep1/Lilshpeppaws/**IlloneSheppypaws/Niclo/ZombieHyena/Deleted Account (blue)**: Kero's boyfriend, made abuse content with his parents dog and frequented ADP. Died of an overdose.

**Coywolf/T ShepWolf/Tigran/Sheptigranfolfs**: roommates with Golden Retriever, but never identified beyond that.

Z/Zeta/Deleted Account (teal): Unknown zoosadist. Possibly Zeta Omega, who is mentioned as a pedo and a zoosuter in the chats.

Andrew Michael Bearsley AKA **Old Dog/Bland2/NZoo/Nevyn**: bestiality video maker and zoosadist. Was involved in *Hung Bitch* and at least 2 bestiality videos made by Tim Win. Still active online under his Bland2 name. Friends with Chicky Peas.

**Ahote wolf**: zoosuter into hardzoo. Banned from FA but his account remains up. Comes up a lot in chats as his videos with his dog were very well known.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

Ruben Marrero Pernas AKA **Woof**/Shalrath/redfox/rotties4ever/Warg: A Cuban national who was so inspired by Tim Win he started to make his own content. When his identity and deeds were made public, it led to public protests in Cuba about their lack of animal rights laws. Whereabouts unknown.

Brad/Deleted Account (teal): unknown zoosadist.

**Magic Flame**: brony, has access to horses, has killed one by twisting its gut and actively abuses others. Suggested by Mo Mo. From the UK. Ran his own horse torture group.

Panzer/Deleted Account (purple): Added by SnakeThing, unknown otherwise.

SireWoof/**LongPaws WoofsAlot**: doesn't give a lot of information about himself. From Seattle.

Denma William Warlight AKA **Backlash91**: artist whose art was shared often in the group. Was in the group briefly before but wasn't ready for what was in it. Leaves the group after the long discussion of sheep and dog mutilation that happened the day he was added.

**Guara Lobo**: an unknown zoosadist.

**Pauly N.O.**/ninottred/ninjotta: was caught distributing hard zoo content. Briefly in BBB.

**Grim**: a necrozoophile. Likes snuff and sadism as fantasy only and left the BBB as a result.

**WuskytheHusky**: suggested for BBB.

**AwooBark**/Deleted Account (blue): In another zoosadist group as well as BBB.

Craig Steven Pearce AKA **Reverb Skyriff**/Macenziepup/Macenziewolf: another brony and another person from the UK. Friends with Magic Flame.

**GiantWolfMonster**: An unknown zoosadist.

Gig/thegigispup/Deleted Account (orange): has his profile picture an image from an Audi ad featuring. Unknown otherwise.

FliteWusky/**Flite**: mentioned as being part of a no-limits chat. Friends with EliteKnight and Golden Retriever. Suggested for BBB.

## December 6, 2015

DM's with Sangie start today. At 6:50pm, Sangie comments about how "even exes" show up as a suggestion after they join telegram and are already in his contacts; he was dating SnakeThing in 2013.

At 11:26pm, Sangie tells SnakeThing he's spamming a cub chat with cub porn.

## December 7, 2015

At 12:13am, Sangie sends SnakeThing 36 cub pictures.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

December 9, 2015

At 11:47pm, Sangie sends SnakeThing 3 pictures and comments "I'm such a dirty pedo v.v".

December 14, 2015

At 9:19pm, Sangie complains to SnakeThing about an artist wanting to out his felony on FurAffinity. He also gets upset at SnakeThing for having Skype again.

December 31, 2015

At 6:16pm, Sangie complains about downloading 40 parts to a 300MB video that turned out to be a VHS rip. SnakeThing talks about having "amazin' shit" on his phone but had to factory reset it because his dad took it, and mentions "nice young booty". Sangie comments that it's too much dedication to find what he's looking for and then he's normally in the mood for furry smut by the time he does. It seems they're talking about child porn.

January 1, 2016

At 11:25pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie a zip folder that contains nude images of a 14 year old boy. Sangie isn't happy he's talking to kids and getting nude from them, and threatens to tell his mom as SnakeThing continues to tell him about how hot the kid is. The kid contacted SnakeThing through FurAffinity.

January 2, 2016

At 2:00am, Sangie tells SnakeThing he's jealous. He states "I'd love to talk and seduce to 14 year olds but less willing to take the risk than you are". They also talk about SnakeThing's young cousin that Sangie met and wanting to molest him.

At 4:08pm, Sangie sends SnakeThing 2 pictures from the 14 year old SnakeThing was messaging; Sangie is now also grooming the kid.

At 11:12pm, SnakeThing clarifies to Sangie that some of the earlier discussion of his underage cousin was based on something that SnakeThing actually did to the kid.

January 3, 2016

At 3:45am, SnakeThing tells Sangie he's been selectively deleting conversations regarding illegal subjects, as they can't use secret chat. He was not deleting them.

January 5, 2016

At 11:32am, SnakeThing tells Sangie the reaction his cousin had to a picture of Sangie that SnakeThing showed him, that was specifically taken to include a noticeable crotch bulge. It's notable this cousin is only 9 years old.

Around 9:11pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie a picture of his underage cousin in underwear and a T-shirt; this was deleted. More picture were sent a bit later and deleted.

January 6, 2016

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

Around 1:54am to 2:02am, Sangie sends SnakeThing a series of suggest pictures of himself to be shown to the young cousin. All the files were deleted, but the conversation later where SnakeThing claims a 9 year old was blushing and wanted to see Sangie nude was left in.

January 7, 2016

At 1:37am, Sangie sends SnakeThing 10 pictures to show his cousin. The 17 year old he was dating broke up with him as well.

At 11:03pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie about showing the more risqué photos to his cousin.

January 8, 2016

At 12:25am, Sangie sends SnakeThing more nudes to show his cousin. These were deleted.

January 9, 2016

At 11:41pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie he's downloading a webcam recording of a 9 year old. Sangie is tired of webcam recordings, and that he has a 40 minute long VHS rip he thinks is better.

January 13, 2016

At 5:02pm, Sangie tells SnakeThing to download a specific video that's 30-40 minutes of child porn, of kids age 8-14.

January 25, 2016

At 11:42am, SnakeThing tells Sangie about him showing the nudes from the 8<sup>th</sup> to his cousin, and how he molested his cousin a bit during this interaction.

February 2, 2016

At 10:32pm, Sangie sends 3 images of cub porn to SnakeThing. He also sends him a link to download 1.5GBs of cub porn from his website for free with a special code, without having to sign up.

February 22, 2016

At 11:35am, SnakeThing comments to Sangie in regards to something sent in a secret chat the day before, of Sangie molesting a child.

March 9, 2016

At 9:58pm, Sangie sends SnakeThing a picture of a 14 year old boy.

March 16, 2016

Around 8:34pm, Sangie sends SnakeThing an image that was deleted, relating to "special browsing" he was doing.

March 17, 2016

SnakeThing and Sangie figure out some form of safe chat to share child porn, and discuss some of the content that Sangie has.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

March 27, 2016

At 12:53pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie that he molested a 1-3 year old, still in diapers.

May 4, 2016

DMs begins with Golden Retriever. They both live in California.

May 8, 2016

At 12:15pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie 3 zoo images. Sangie protests, as he doesn't like rough content with a human domming the animal.

May 10, 2016

At 1:45pm, SnakeThing forwards 2 unknown images to Sangie from a Deleted Account (purple).

May 16, 2016

Golden Retriever asks if SnakeThing is into puppies and forcing dogs. They then go to a secret chat to discuss what Golden Retriever is into.

SnakeThing shares a link to artist "foxibear" with Golden Retriever. It seems the two are jumping in and out of secret chat at times, and they are apparently deleting anything they're worried about being seen by the wrong people.

May 17, 2016

SnakeThing shares an oral knotting attempt he filmed with Golden Retriever. Golden thinks it shows too much face and isn't that good of a video to share anywhere. We also find out that Golden shared a video of a decapitated dog being "throat fucked" with his mate, who loved it; apparently SnakeThing also shared one with an alive dog in a bathroom.

SnakeThing shares 4 images of himself with Golden Retriever, Golden sends one back.

June 2, 2016

Golden Retriever is having issues with his partner. It's a long distance relationship.

June 23, 2016

At 12:37am, after being on a secret chat, Sangie comments to SnakeThing "He's going to be even hotter around 13". The discussion that follows seems to suggest it's another cousin of SnakeThing.

June 28, 2016

Golden Retriever and SnakeThing are already both friends with Tim Win. They share their full contact info, but first names were deleted from the chats.

July 1, 2016

SnakeThing tells Sangie he was molested at age 6-7. Got into zoo around 10-11. Into harder/rough animal stuff at 14-15. Into child porn at 15-16.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

July 6, 2016

Golden Retriever tells SnakeThing about a new group that allows for puppies and bondage, but nothing harder than that. The name is not given in chat.

July 21, 2016

SnakeThing tells Golden Retriever that he's getting a video from "Jax" of him orally raping a snake.

August 11, 2016

SnakeThing tells Golden Retriever he filmed a friend being humped a dog over webcam. He's apparently coping with his grandfather being in hospital by masturbating, and wants Golden to pick what video he does so to. Golden suggests *Gushy*, which SnakeThing does not have. He does have *Batfuck* (from HZB, so it's not in full), *Limper\_Lg*, *Biggie*, *Cokie*, and *Tubslider*.

August 18, 2016

DMs between Kero the Wolf and SnakeThing begin.

At 12:27am, Kero states that the chat is sometimes too rough for him. It is unclear what chat he's telling SnakeThing about. He apparently only likes rape and necro, and wants to see the deep throat part of the *Boss* videos.

At 12:40am, Kero sends 13 pictures of animal mouths gaping open. SnakeThing sends back a drawing of a dog being orally knotted, a picture of a puppy getting between mating dogs, and the video of him letting his sisters dog hump his face. He also sends *Muzzle Yiffed*.

At 1:20am, Kero mentions he sent a video of his dog to a group they were both in. He resends it to SnakeThing, as well as picture of the dog yawning. 20 minutes later he sends a gif that apparently involves a snake.

At 2:12am, SnakeThing sends Kero a video presumably of someone raping a snake, considering that was the topic it was sent in relation to.

August 20, 2016

SnakeThing sends a ton of unknown images to Sangie, some of it apparently being cub porn.

August 27, 2016

Kero sends SnakeThing 12 pictures of animal mouths, one being of a wolf eating a chick. They also share gifs. SnakeThing sends him 2 videos of snake oral rape.

August 28, 2016

At 1:08am, Kero tells SnakeThing "Puppy mouths are so soft", as he's apparently been inside one.

At 7:02pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie that his packages keep being sent to SnakeThing's place, and he wants Sangie to send his address to his mother so they can send the packages over. It's established through the chats that there's a good relationship between Sangie and SnakeThing's parents.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

September 6, 2016

At 8:30pm, Kero tells SnakeThing about watching a friends german shepard while they went to a store, and how he touched its dick and butt. He also sends 3 pictures of his dogs mouth, and SnakeThing sends a video from gaybeast.

September 9, 2016

At 5:35pm, Kero sends SnakeThing 7 pictures of animals yawning, from the telegram chat "RL Maws and Jaws"

September 11, 2016

At 6:59am, SnakeThing informs Sangie one of his sisters, that Sangie did not meet, has committed suicide.

September 13, 2016

At 9:06pm, Kero tells SnakeThing about a youtube video he just filmed and is now about to edit, in which he looks at random websites.

September 14, 2016

At 12:08am, SnakeThing sends Kero 2 videos of dog oral rape, and the audio to an older video. He sends 3 more videos around 12:30am. Kero requests that the guy do what he did to his dog, putting a hand down its throat. He sends 2 more at 1:07am.

At 7:32pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie he found a new zoosuter on FurAffinity. A name is not provided.

September 16, 2016

Snakething sends 6 partial nudes to Golden Retriever, including a few of him in womens underwear, and 6 full body nudes/dick pictures. There is a lot of flirting between these two.

September 17, 2016

At 12:00am, SnakeThing sends Kero *Side oral – love this clip*. Kero sends two feral furry fox porn drawings.

September 28, 2016

SnakeThing asks Golden Retriever to add someone named "Yerraketh" to a group.

September 30, 2016

Golden Retriever sends 4 images of him with his friends female golden retriever.

October 3, 2016

At 12:20am, Kero offers to film himself swallowing live baby mice for SnakeThing.

At 12:59am, SnakeThing sends Kero *puppy gagging, more puppy gagging and more more puppy gagging*.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

October 21, 2016

At 8:29pm, SnakeThing shares an image of someone orally raping a dog with Kero. He also sends the video that went for a gif shared earlier, with audio, that Kero liked.

October 22, 2016

Golden Retriever sends 5 images of him pissing on himself and using a Bad Dragon flashlight. The two share torture and snuff content in a secret chat, discussing it in this chat.

October 23, 2016

At 8:03pm, SnakeThing sends Kero another dog oral rape video.

At 5:33pm, SnakeThing sends yet another rape video to Kero. All are from the same guy, who SnakeThing is convincing to rape his dog rougher and rougher.

At 6:03pm, SnakeThing sends a cub porn gif to Kero, who replies "Ooo cub porn <3 <3 <3 <3 <3 I always loved puppy butt". Kero sends a cub drawing in reply and states "I'm okay with humping a 4 month old".

At 8:11pm, Kero apologizes to SnakeThing for leaving the group. The BB group is mentioned earlier this day, so I assume it was an early version of BBB or BOB.

October 24, 2016

Golden Retriever had a fight with his mate and shares a screenshot of a chat with him, revealing his partners name to be Jon Braun.

October 25, 2016

At 12:37pm, Sangie tells SnakeThing he got rid of his felony.

October 26, 2016

At 7:52pm, SnakeThing shares *Husky* with Kero, that has some oral and yelping in it, from the zoosadist group Kero left.

At 8:20pm, Kero shares cub art with SnakeThing. They share gifs back and forth for a bit.

At 9:05pm, Kero tells SnakeThing of the 2 puppies he molested when he was growing up, and how he only fingered their throats and butts.

October 28, 2016

SnakeThing shares a 6 rape videos, mostly oral, a gif, and an audio clip with Golden Retriever.

October 31, 2016

Golden Retriever discuss an argument in a zoo group they're both in, and Golden shares 2 videos of dogs being raped.

November 3, 2016

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 6:48pm, SnakeThing shares what's presumably another dog oral rape video with Kero.

November 6, 2018

At 1:26pm, Kero sends SnakeThing a picture of a dead fox that was posted in the zoosad group in the past. He sends 4 more pictures from the set of the body being abused. In reply, SnakeThing sends 17 images of necro, including images of foxes and deer. Kero sends 4 more necro images in return. SnakeThing sends a video a friend made for him, of a man humping a dead deer in the back of a truck. Kero sends 2 more necro deer images. SnakeThing sends 9 images involving a dead weasel.

At 7:34pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie he has some new real life cub content. Sangie wants it.

November 8, 2016

Golden Retriever shares furry porn with SnakeThing.

November 9, 2016

SnakeThing wants Golden Retriever to add a friend into hard stuff to a group, under the name "Dogdoqer8\_9356".

November 19, 2016

At 5:22pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie 5 audio clips of his parents fighting.

November 20, 2016

Sangie complains to SnakeThing about how telegram secret chat saves content to the hard drive, as he found some videos and gifs he didn't even remember seeing that way. He shares one with SnakeThing and the comments provided suggest it's child porn involving fursuits. SnakeThing sends censored child porn to Sangie and offers to send the video as well.

November 21, 2016

SnakeThing offers to share "real life cub" with Golden Retriever, who tells him not to talk about that in an unsecure chat. Golden shares a puppy rape video.

November 22, 2016

Kero explains to SnakeThing it'll be hard to get a video of him with his dog, as he fucks it in a camper in the woods.

At 6:08pm, SnakeThing sends an unknown video. Kero sends 4 images of his dog in reply. SnakeThing sends a second video.

November 27, 2016

Golden Retriever is excited to see the video SnakeThing made with Tim Win.

At 9:39am, Kero congratulates SnakeThing for raping the puppy.

At 10:05am, SnakeThing sends Kero 5 unedited pictures from *SNV*.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

DM's with Shepnuts begin this day.

At 10:57pm, Shepnuts comments on pictures shared to "the Perrita" group. These seem to be images from the *SNV* video. Shepnuts tells him that he started molesting his dog when it was 5 months old.

At 11:29pm, SnakeThing sends a heavily censored picture to Shepnuts where the only thing not blacked out is his erect penis and hand, and even that has some censoring on it. He also sends 7 more from the video. Shepnuts sends 5 pictures of his dog and 4 videos of a friend's male German Shepherd that was trained to suck on dicks, as well as 4 pictures of this. SnakeThing shares a picture he edited himself of him orally raping the puppy. Shepnuts sends 6 more pics of another friend's dog.

November 28, 2016

At 12:04am, SnakeThing tells Shepnuts that Tim Win is more into play than cutting open and raping dogs.

At 12:09am, SnakeThing sends Shepnuts another image he edited from his video, and then proceeds to send approximately 90 images that Tim edited from the *SNV* video. Shepnuts sends 39 images of his own.

At 12:58am, Shepnuts sends 3 pics of him with his dog (all titled so we have an idea what they were). SnakeThing sends an image in return.

At 12:47am, SnakeThing comments about sexy pictures to Kero. These pictures are not in the chat.

November 29, 2016

SnakeThing tells Sangie that his SSID was approved.

December 4, 2016

From 12:28am to 12:36am, SnakeThing spams Sangie with images forwarded from "Hellhound Mom".

December 6, 2016

At 1:51pm, Sangie tells SnakeThing that "2Gryphons" boyfriend, "Toast", was arrested for possession of child porn. Notably, there is no archive of the link provided.

December 14, 2016

The group Beasty Beast Beasts is created by SnakeThing, containing 16 users. The following were active on the first day; any users from the initial 16 will be in red as they come up in the chats, just to show who's part of the initial group.

- SnakeThing
- Tim Win
- Golden Retriever/Blonde Dog/Muddy/LookAtMyHorse/Dogs
- Moose
- Deleted Account (purple):\_Seems to be Perro/Richard.

A large amount of videos, pictures, and GIFS are shared.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 5:46pm, DMs between Ember and SnakeThing begin. He shares 2 furry porn images and one of bestiality with SnakeThing, stating "I can be as dark or light as you want". He shares a link to a dog he's getting as a temporary pet and shares the video *Anal Fisting Dog*. Talks about drugging a dog using marijuana edibles, which would be fatal (it's unclear if he knows this).

At 4:55pm, Ember shares 7 videos and 6 images of himself using a chastity cage and a large butt plug, as well as an image of animal abuse.

December 15, 2016

More people who were added are active:

- Zion Wulfspau
- Jay/Jase/cymru

At 12:22am, Zion Wulfspau asks about a series of videos in which a dog is orally raped with a mousetrap on the side of its head; SnakeThing suggests it was just torture for the point of pain infliction, and at 1:05am Tim Win mentions that "I like a sexual component to my sadistic ways". It's unclear which of the uploads from the previous day this is in reference to.

At 7:18pm, a short gif apparently of *Hung Bitch* is shared by ~~the~~ Moose. Following this, discussion of necrophilia involving dead animals occurs, with Moose talking about real life experience.

At 7:45, the ~~Deleted Account (purple)~~ Moose mentions Jay using the name "cymru", and how they want to steal a sheep to rape, kill, butcher and eat.

December 16, 2016

Nothing major happens, aside SnakeThing posting pictures of Golden Retriever/Yellow Lab puppies, claiming the group needs a dedicated breeder.

At 9:42am, Ember sends SnakeThing 1 piece of cub art and 2 of furry bestiality. They exchange gifs and Ember sends one more piece of art.

December 17, 2016

At 2:41pm, Golden Retriever asks the others to send him porn to watch on his VR headset. He proceeds to send a link to a youtube of a dog giving birth, and a two pictures of a female Rottweiler and 2 random puppies.

In DMs with Golden Retriever, SnakeThing shares the first video of *SNV* in exchange for any content Golden has that he hasn't seen. He also sends 16 pictures relating to the rape, already censored by Tim Win. SnakeThing also adds him to another group as a mod.

At 9:31pm, Golden Retriever suggests they create a "rape and bondage and very mild abuse only" group for those who aren't into hardcore violence. At 9:46pm, SnakeThing creates the group. It has never been leaked.

December 18, 2016

A new user is added this day:

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

- Equi\_K9

At 7:41am, [Deleted Account \(purple\)](#) ~~Moose~~ shared a link to a bestiality group. It seems he's commenting to his own post weirdly, [due to theas it turns out there are 2 accounts; either Moose is the one posting this or the one commenting](#)~~Deleted Accounts with purple icons.~~

At 2:35pm, Golden Retriever posts a realistic but not graphic piece of art showing a male dog with it's testicles hanging out of its scrotum.

At 2:40pm, SnakeThing replies to an unviewable, deleted comment with "OhHai Kero <3" Golden Retriever mentions to what appears to be the same comment stating he can join the rape group if he doesn't like BBB.

At 7:55pm, Equi\_K9 talks about how he'd like to compare sheep to goats, as he's got no experience with the former. This leads to a Tim Win explaining the major difference between having sex with both species, and how lambs are better than sheep.

December 19, 2016

On this day, a member who's stayed quiet until now speaks up:

- [EliteKnight](#)

At 1:21pm, EliteKnight asks why no one does rough stuff with huskies, and reveals he's been hunting for more footage like that; the only thing he could find was a picture of one being hung, and it's wasn't for sexual reasons.

December 20, 2016

Another one of the initial group finally speaks:

- [What'sup](#)

*At 5:53pm, Sangie sends SnakeThing [Tight Coupling Bonus Content](#), [Tight Coupling SD](#), and [Tight Coupling HD](#). The contents are unknown.*

At 6:43pm, What'sup asks how long it takes for a dog bite to the penis, just enough to draw blood, takes to heal. This leads to discussion regarding dog bites, SnakeThing revealing that he was bitten in the video he made, and Moose mentions that his wife got a bad infection from one on her finger years ago.

December 21, 2016

At 11:21am, Golden Retriever posts a picture of a mangled road-kill dog, originally from the old group where it was posted by Moose. What'sup suggests filling it with piss after, which Tim Win and Equi\_K9 agreeing that "pee and fucktoys go well together".

December 22, 2016

At 10:26pm, Tim Win posts 3 necrophilia images taken by himself. It's unsure what animal this was.

December 23, 2016

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 12:03am, Tim Win states his first canine ass was a 10 week old puppy. Equi\_K9 reveals he's done the exact same thing to a puppy of the same age. Tim also explains he had his current male dog at 8 weeks old, and it's now 12 years old.

At 10:40am, Equi\_K9 shares 4 bestiality images and one video to the group.

At 2:09pm, Golden Retriever shares a drawing of a realistic red and black dog in bondage.

December 24, 2016

At 1:20am, SnakeThing replies to a deleted post that apparently related to oral, with What'sup describing it a bit: "probably one of my most favorite things as it shows everything~ the gripping hands and control, the useless and dangerous teeth..."

December 25, 2016

At 12:06pm, Golden Retriever shares a joke image of a meat locker full of beheaded, partially delimbed deer hanging in a meat cooler with the names of Santa's reindeer stuck to them. He explains at 2:49pm that they were shot, fucking, and hung in the freezer; it's unsure if this is a joke or not. If it was deer he killed, they are all notably fawns still with back spots, and a lone mule deer.

December 26, 2016

At 1:09am, Sangie sends SnakeThing a series of messages between himself and a minor on Hearthstone, who he was grooming.

At 12:19pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie he's talking to a 15 year old and promises to share whatever he's sent.

At 11:59pm, Equi\_K9 shares a meme with a husky. It's harmless.

December 28, 2016

At 9:42pm, Tim Win posts 3 images apparently of a dead doe he found and proceeded to have sex with.

December 29, 2016

At 12:40am, Sangie tells SnakeThing that "dog cum tastes pretty awesome".

Kero asks SnakeThing how he liked the video, a video that was not included in the leak. By the sounds, it was Kero orally raping his dog. SnakeThing sends him 9 pictures from SNV in return.

December 31, 2016

SnakeThing sends Sangie child porn through telegram, which both deleted after so it doesn't show any record. There were 2 images and a video shared. One image, sent at 8:33pm, was not deleted, although the files in this chat were not exported. Sangie sends one of the boy he met on Hearthstone in reply.

January 1, 2017

Golden Retriever DMs SnakeThing, alerting him to a user named "mr peanutbutter" who is sharing pics of the puppy SnakeThing raped. SnakeThing had shared with him but assumed he wouldn't share it.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

SnakeThing received child porn from this user. It's notable that mr. peanutbutter was a user on FurAffinity who was stealing/drawing scat fetish art over existing artworks.

At 12:50pm, Sangie tells Snakething that "Epsilon" was asking him for child porn. SnakeThing tells him he got a 15 year old to masterbate to child porn the night before.

At 6:30pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie 8 pictures of the 15 year old he's talking to.

January 2, 2017

At 2:59am, SnakeThing attempts to share the video of him with the puppy with Golden Retriever. It's too big of a file so he uses mega instead.

At 7:51am, Golden Retriever shared 6 images involving testicle torture using needles. It seems the other group members don't like it much.

January 3, 2017

At 12:44am, [Deleted Account \(purple\)Moose](#) shares an image showing he bought a bondage set, rope, hogtying cuffs, a spreader bar, and a ball gag with intent to mod them to use on animals.

At 1:29am, Jay shares a video titled *Abailytubrape*, a video in which a dog attempts to escape being raped by its owner and gets stuck on the edge of a bathtub, making it easier for them to abuse it. It's revealed there's another video from the maker where the man and a buddy tie the same dog to a chair and rape it until it rectally bleeds. At 1:37am, Jay shares the *Baily* video. He mentions there being an aftermath video showing a trail of blood on the floor. At 1:42am, Zion Wulfspau mentions how they rape the dogs ears as well.

At 1:58am, Jay shares 4 videos showing a small breed female dog being raped. At 2:35am, he shares a video titled *Man fucks bitch while she is nursing her puppies!!*.

At 2:48pm, Tim Win shares a picture of a bathtub full of golden retriever puppies. This leads to discussion how a Great Dane would be the best dog for breeding fodder due to larger puppies.

At 15:16, Jay shared an image depicting graphic animal abuse, most likely of a puppy.

At 9:58, SnakeThing shares 12 images of a dead baby goat, so young it stills has an umbilical cord, that was cut open and raped judging by the state of its rear end. It appears to be on a bed.

January 4, 2017

DMs with Tim Win start on this day, however it starts with a "history cleared" note.

Starting at 2:09am, SnakeThing shares 5 images of animal abuse with Golden Retriever. In exchange, Golden shares one image of a dog he's been with a few times. SnakeThing shares a short clip of the anal part of *SNV*. We learn that Golden met Tim Win through Moose. Golden shares a video of a Russian guy raping a female puppy. He also shares another one of a male German Shepard being raped with a cucumber.

At 3:38am, [Deleted Account \(purple\)Moose](#) shares the videos *Rotttoy001-013*, *RotttoyRape01-17*. *RotttoyRape15* is missing. SnakeThing shares a gif he made of the video as well. Golden Retriever shares

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

a close-up of a female puppies butt. SnakeThing then shares a picture of a dog with an inflamed vagina, the rear end of a dog leaking blood, and 2 pictures that are apparently of puppy rape.

At 7:13pm, SnakeThing sends Tim Win an image proving he deleted their chat history and states he removed someone from Skype as well. Tim calls him out for talking to a kid and endangering "us". SnakeThing claims that "The contents of what me and you did are also in a container, hun". SnakeThing comments on a deleted image of a GIF that he claims he didn't send.

At 8:11pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing "don't send me anymore of that. its very dangerous" suggesting that SnakeThing sent him child porn material he got from a minor on Skype.

At 10:09pm, Tim Win sends SnakeThing a picture of a puppy. SnakeThing sends an image back, Tim Win sends him 6 unknown images. SnakeThing sends two in reply taken from e621. Tim Win sends another image.

At 10:31pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing they should make some crush videos together. They continue to send pictures back and forth.

January 5, 2017

At 1:34am, Jay shares 3 images of graphic animal abuse.

At 1:46am, Golden Retriever shares *Roxbed02* with SnakeThing. This is one of the first parts of the HungBitch video. It seems like this was not meant to be shared.

At 5:46am, ~~Deleted Account (purple)46, Moose~~ shares a picture of 2 Rottweiler puppies, one with its rear end facing the camera.

At 6:15am and 7:40am, Golden Retriever shares 3 images showing puppy butts/genitals. It seems there is a deleted message between these posts.

At 6:54am, Golden Retriever shares the first 9 Boss videos with SnakeThing. They are: *Boss01, Boss02-Punish, Boss03, Boss04-CockAndBallsTorture, Boss05, Boss06-BossTryingLisasVibrator, Boss07-BossTryingRonjasAnalToy, Boss08-Enema, and Boss09-More toys and more enema.*

At 2:26pm, Tim Win sends SnakeThing an image from "Furry Gore & Hard Vore".

January 6, 2017

At 7:25pm, Sangie tells SnakeThing he's talking to a 16 year old boy currently. SnakeThing is talking to 3-4 15 year old boys himself.

At 7:52pm, Jay shares a picture of dead dogs that are apparently from a meat market, suggesting the dogs should be fucked before serving.

At 9:11pm, Sangie sends SnakeThing a picture of the 16 year old boy.

January 7, 2017

There is only 2 messages from this day, which both from a user who only just started to post:

- Chicky Peas

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 1:23am, Kero tells SnakeThing about backing his dog into a corner so he could orally rape it until it gagged.

January 8, 2017

The discussion of dog meat is still ongoing, at 5:20pm, Tim Win reveals he has actually eaten dog meat before. He also shares the picture of puppies in a bathtub again.

At 7:53pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie he found an underage person to fuck at Further Confusion. The kid is turning 16 soon, and know nothing about sex yet.

At 11:09pm, Jay shares 2 bestiality images.

At 11:42pm, SnakeThing sends an unknown image to Tim Win.

January 9, 2017

At 1:45am, Sangie tells SnakeThing that "Tryn", his boyfriend, read that SnakeThing was trying to get Sangie to hook up with a minor and was crying about it. Tryn doesn't want him to risk jail again for a fling, so Sangie cannot take the offer.

At 10:16pm, SnakeThing sends Tim Win 2 pictures of his sisters dog. He also sends a video of an old oral knotting attempt with the dog. He sends another image and an a short video, and tells Tim about how the dog knotted him anally once but pulled out and it hurt.

There's a lone post from Tim Win, where he comments on the bestiality from the night before. "Looks like a ... .. PUPPY!"

January 10, 2017

At 12:52am, Jay shares 2 more videos related to the *Baily* video he shared before, showing the beginning of the action, titled *bound-n-helpless* 1 and 2.

January 11, 2017

At 9:05pm, as Tim Win and SnakeThing discuss killing puppies and adult dogs, they mention "Perro", who has raped a full grown dog. Tim Win states he has never hurt or raped an adult dog by himself, something that does seem to be true from the videos he's made over the years.

At 11:11pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie he's in a private, invite only CP group on Telegram. He asks if he can send 2 zoo gifs to Sangie, who sends one that he already had, and SnakeThings sends the 2 gifs and 16 images.

January 12, 2017

At 5:01pm, SnakeThing sends Tim Win 4 pictures of puppies he's seen on craigslist.

January 13, 2017

Golden Retriever asks if SnakeThing knows "foxie panda", who's into the same things he's into. SnakeThing had shared a video made by him a long time ago, of the user in question raping a dog in an

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

over 30 minute skype call recording. He's added to a tamer group. An unknown video is also shared, from 2015.

At 1:15am, SnakeThing tells Sangie that he was exaggerating/lying about showing the lude pictures to his nephew and the only thing that was true was the kid saying hi and liking him, because everyone there likes Sangie.

At 8:22pm, SnakeThing sends Tim Win *P1050785\_male\_GSD\_does\_not\_enjoy*, that was posted by Jay in "sadist". Apparently it's not the video he was looking for, as it was deleted and SnakeThing missed.

At 10:41pm, Tim Win sends SnakeThing an unknown image.

January 14, 2017

At 12:38am, SnakeThing sends Sangie a picture of a kid that makes him think of a skinnier version of his nephew. He also states he is an admin in the CP group he's in.

At 5:56am, Golden Retriever shows an image of a pitbull with a vaginal prolapse.

At 1:15pm, Jay shares 4 images of a mare with what looks to be a prolapsed anus. Moose reveals it's just from it pooping, which Equi\_K9 confirms.

At 8:07pm, Tim Win shares furry porn. At 8:26pm, he shares furry porn featuring a child-like character. Jay shares a similar piece, Tim replies with another with realistic "feral" horses and a calf, and another with foxes and raccoons with their young. They continue to share images featuring underage characters being sexually abused, until at 8:50pm Tim shares 6 pictures featuring a black and white goat being raped in a hotel room. These pictures were taken by him, featuring him and a friend.

At 8:40pm, Tim Win sends an unknown image to SnakeThing, who sends 2 images back. Tim Win sends 3 images back.

At 9:01pm, he posts 8 more extreme images of he and his friend with the black goat, now with the goat being swollen and bleeding. He reveals these were taken 15 years ago. He then shares another 8 images of brutal violence committed to the goat. Another set of 8 images are shares moments later.

At 9:11pm, Tim shows another 8 images, all taken after the goat has died.

At 9:15pm, Tim shows another 12 images of sph (specially placed hole) and "kinky stuff" involving the goat. Apparently, this involves at least one image where a bottle is shoved inside the goat.

January 15, 2017

At 3:14am, Golden Retriever posts an image of him making himself fancy ice cream in a dog bowl.

January 16, 2017

At 11:39pm, Jay shared the video *Limper\_Lg*, a video in which Tim Win rapes a black puppy with a variety of sex toys to open it up enough to rape with his penis; there is some blood, and the puppy is heavily drugged. This leads to discussion of other videos made by Tim (which he does not take credit for at this moment), including *easytoopen/ETO*: a video in which a female puppy is violently raped by Tim until it is open and bleeding, then being killed.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

January 17, 2017

The discussion of puppy rape/torture/killing videos continues, mentioning *Biggie*, another video by Tim raping and killing a puppy. A new member is added to the group as well, and an older member finally comments:

- Deleted Account (blue)
- Deleted Account (orange)

At 12:20am, Tim Win sends SnakeThing *StrNotVirOral\_1*.

At 1:16am, SnakeThing posts part of the puppy rape video he made with Tim Win, *StrNotVirBeginningAndOral*.

At 3:43am, Deleted Account (blue) posts a video of him abusing his dog, which loudly screams.

At 5:58am, Golden Retriever posts a youtube video of a dog getting a c-section, with the following description: "Female pregnant slut being tied down then cut open for a c section. Shows great views of her cunt and her all tied up before they do the operation". At 12:45pm he replies to the video SnakeThing posts, commenting on the bulging throat of the puppy as it is raped.

At 5:51pm, Golden Retriever posts an image of a dog jumping in the air to catch a Frisbee with genitals drawn on it. The others are still talking about the video SnakeThing shared. He continues to share these picture edits for a while, some of animal genitals with faces on them.

At 6:17pm, Tim Win shares a video of "chicken pussy". What'sup comments about a dead seagull piss video, and Tim claims to have done chickens, ducks, and turkey in the past. At 6:31pm, What'sup shares a seagull video, but it's not the piss version apparently.

At 6:38pm, Golden Retriever shares 2 files, contents unknown.

At 11:06pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing that he's eaten most parts of a puppy before, aside the brains and eyes.

January 18, 2017

At 2:02am, Golden Retriever starts sharing more photo edits, the first being of a puppy on its back changed to give it an erect penis and a candy cane in its rear end. This is referencing a piece of furry art shared earlier in the chat. He shares two more that aren't as bad after. He also shares one of these in a DM with SnakeThing.

January 20, 2017

SnakeThing sends an unknown image to Tim Win.

January 21, 2017

At 8:54pm, Deleted Account (blue) shares a picture of his dog wearing a sleep mask, with the comment "she wont see me creeping up from behind now". The dog is clearly old, judging by the gray whiskers. Tim Win comments that he likes it, because he won't see the pleading eyes just before.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

January 22, 2017

At 12:42pm, Sangie sends SnakeThing 2 pictures of a boy at a Pokemon tournament he's at. SnakeThing sends 3 pictures of his old house, which is being sold.

January 24, 2017

At 8:25pm, Golden Retriever shares 2 images of a plush dog head, one with the muzzle covered in feces and cum, the other with an erect penis emerging out of its mouth, inserted through the back of the head. He's looking for puppy images similar to them. He mentions how dead the group is since Perro left and they made this new group.

January 25, 2017

At 1:50am Moose states that they had to leave a lot of their old material behind in the previous zoosadist group, most of which he didn't have backed up. Someone named "Neal" is mentioned. Deleted Account (blue) bring up the fact he was in the old group and lost content to it as well.

At 6:58pm, Jay shares a video titled *labbitchpup002\_lo*. Tim comments that it's a classic.

January 26, 2017

There is little content of note but a Deleted Account (purple) removes itself from the group after SnakeThing posts a picture of a puppy playing with a toy at 6:09pm. This is not Moose.

At 6:11pm, Golden Retriever and SnakeThing discuss how one of them upset Tim Win in another group.

At 6:27pm, Golden Retriever shares an unknown video.

At 6:43pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing to share any good stuff that's posted in "that moose group". SnakeThing states he runs the group. It seems that Tim Win talked about liking puppies in the wrong group and had to leave.

January 27, 2017

Golden Retriever and SnakeThing talk about a user named "mosler".

January 28, 2017

At 1:59pm, Sangie explains to SnakeThing how he needs to get fingerprinted to help get his police record expunged.

January 30, 2017

SnakeThing invites a Deleted Account into the group, which was named Richard Head, who was Perro. The user color is unknown. He was also made an admin in the group. All his posts were deleted.

At 9:15am, Golden Retriever posts 7 pictures of his mates dog. He shared a few of these in BBB later on.

At 4:46pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing to add Richard Head but doesn't say what group. He was added to BBB.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 5:16pm, Deleted Account (blue) posts a picture of a puppy he owns, that looks more like a Chihuahua cross. He then talks about a staffy he owns he likes to muzzlefuck, and how he likes hearing her gag as she struggles to breath. It seems he also shared a gif of this.

At 5:34pm, SnakeThing shares the video of him and the puppy again so that Deleted Account (blue) can see it, as they hadn't watched it yet under the assumption the puppy had died during it.

At 9:22pm, Golden Retriever posts 3 pictures of his mate's dog in heat, which were shared with SnakeThing earlier. The dog in question is actually fairly well known to people who have researched into the zoosadism community. She was named Tippy and was in a few bestiality videos with her owner, who went by Boxerdog Productions online, and was in one video where she was drugged and raped with a variety of sex toys by Tim Win, the same toys he used on young puppies. Notably, Tippy passed away in 2013.

January 31, 2017

At 2:15am, Golden Retriever mentions how he can't wait to live with Tippy, and how he'll be having sex with her often once he has access to her.

At 9:24pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing that his dog, Bubba, has produced 30-40 pups but had to be fixed. The son of his that Tim kept has bad hips.

At 9:32pm, SnakeThing shares *StrNotVirBeginningAndOral* with Kero. Tells Kero that the pup was alive and well afterwards.

February 1, 2017

At 11:29am, Golden Retriever posts a meme about a dildo company testing their products on animals. At 12:02pm he mentions looking on craigslist for a friend looking for a puppy to use as a toy.

At 8:07pm, Kero informs SnakeThing his dog is dying of kidney failure. He left the current group (BBB) because he's so horrified about what he did to the dog and how far away he is from it now. The dog was only 5 years old.

February 2, 2017

SnakeThing asks Golden Retriever about a video that's from k9bitchlover. He also gets Dog69er, a group of 4 or so men who made animal rape videos together, confused with k9bitchlover.

At 5:58pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie 18 pictures of African Wild Dog genitals. Sangie wasn't expecting them to be real pictures.

February 4, 2017

At 8:28pm, Tim Win shares a video titled *Used Doeling*.

He, SnakeThing, and Deleted Account (purple) who is probably Moose, share some apparently clean photos and gifs and talk about how they'd be better dead/raped.

February 5, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 9:03am, Golden Retriever shares 7 pictures of puppies, 2 with them peeing. Tim comments about how they could pee for him at any time, "slurp slurp". He, SnakeThing, and Moose talk a bit about how hot the puppy bowl is.

February 6, 2017

Golden Retriever invites back Deleted Account (purple). As Perro was added back in already, it's unclear who this is. ~~), who is revealed to be the one who left earlier.~~

SnakeThing adds Tim Win back to a group.

February 8, 2017

SnakeThing and Kero were both in a real vore for humans group. This has never been leaked.

February 9, 2017

During discussion of raping dogs that don't belong to you, Deleted Account removed Deleted Account. ~~Deleted Account (it seems this might be the purple)~~ IDed as ~~Moose one that came back on the 6<sup>th</sup>~~, and ~~Moose and~~ Deleted Account (blue) are still posting after.

At 12:38am, SnakeThing sends Kero 23 pictures of a dead german shepard, removing the more graphic images from the set. This was shared with other users. He also sends 6 with dead foxes/coyotes, that Kero recognizes off of Animal Nightmares, as he sent them to SnakeThing. SnakeThing sends 5 more, including some of a dead deer.

At 12:52am, Kero tells SnakeThing that his dog has in fact passed away, and that he's making a tribute video about it. Immediately before this, SnakeThing asks for him to make a video jerking off to the puppy video.

At 2:30am SnakeThing asks who loved cocker spaniels, which Moose replies "me and Mossler". SnakeThing then posts the video *cocking the spaniel 2* from Gaybeast, a now dead website that was part of Beastforum.

They go on to discuss raping animals that aren't yours, with ~~Deleted Account (purple)~~ ~~Moose~~ talking about raping a dog near a farm he was working near when he was 17, and SnakeThing talks about catching and tying up his neighbor's cat but chickening out at the last minute and freeing it.

At 5:51pm SnakeThing shares a picture of a female Doberman pincher, then one of someone fisting a female dog that he directs at Moose.

February 10, 2017

Jay comes back for the first time in a bit, and it's revealed the fisting was vaginal and not anal.

At 10:13pm, Kero asks SnakeThing to let him back into the old chats. 2 links are sent.

February 11, 2017

At 12:31am, it's revealed Kero has come back; all his messages are deleted from the chat so we have little to no context as to what he says, does, or posts.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 3:54pm, Kero tells SnakeThing his father is going to send him a picture of their dog in its casket.

At 6:59pm, group members start to talk about puppy rape. SnakeThing calls [Deleted Account \(purple\)Moose](#) Richard.

At 8:18pm, SnakeThing shares *Pounding the dog 2* with Golden Retriever in DMs.

At 9:37pm, Golden Retriever shares a meme of a vegan being used like a lawn mower. Tim Win talks about how, if you're going to do a puppy, you should use drugs or have a knife, as they're never willing, especially when you tear through their guts during the rape. This turns into discussion on the best way to kill one, using the corpse as a fleshlight, and paralyzing it so it wouldn't go into shock as fast while raping it.

February 12, 2017

The discussion of brutal rape, torture and killing of animals continues. At 3:39am, Equi\_K9 talks about how it was standard to kill unwanted puppies where he was growing up, as well as livestock, and so why not have some "hard core fun" with them first?

At 1:15, Golden Retriever shares a drawing of a dog in bondage, with the comment "seems like someone has seen the boss video". There is some general discussion on the best sedatives to use to numb a dog for rape.

At 5:20, Zion Wulfspau talks about how he pet sits, and how some owners don't notice basic welfare things on their pets; he also has been molesting the dogs he looks after.

February 13, 2017

At 11:24am, Jay replies to a deleted comment. What'sup says "probably adp", meaning Animals Dark Paradise, a former darkweb site that hosted animal abuse content.

February 14, 2017

At 1:51, Golden Retriever shares a meme.

At 5:06pm, Jay shares some pedophilic "cub" furry porn. SnakeThing apparently loves it.

At 8:04pm, Golden Retriever shares 2 messages with SnakeThing of SnakeThing himself lying to shadowwoof about not being into abusive content.

At 8:41pm, Tim Win shares a picture of a dead coyote with its eye popped out, and explains how to save images from Instagram. He then shares a picture of a puppy, and another of a coyote, and people start to discuss hunting. Deleted Account (orange) leaves 2 comments, one to state coyotes are hot. Tim then shares more puppy pictures and SnakeThing some pics of a Rottweiler.

At 9:27pm, Jay shares a video of hard puppy fingering.

At 10:15pm, Kero apologizes about something he said regarding wildlife to SnakeThing.

At 10:22pm, SnakeThing sends Kero a video of someone pissing down a dogs throat.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 10:33pm, Kero leaves all the zoo and zoosad groups as he's worried about being caught in them, and he doesn't enjoy the content in the sadist groups.

At 10:34pm, SnakeThing shares a comment of his own about someone leaving for safety reasons. Same person apparently commented negatively regarding the coyote hunting/raping comments. This was Kero. Tim shares another picture, this one of a man holding up a dead coyote.

At 10:40pm, SnakeThing shares a watersports oral abuse video with Golden Retriever in DMs.

At 10:56, Golden Retriever shares a series of 9 graphic images. They all seem to involve the rape and torture of puppies.

February 15, 2017

At 4:23pm, Jay shares an image of a dead fox that has its vagina gaping open, with a large double-ended sex toy on its side. There is visibly some blood on the blanket it's on. What'sup shares 5 images from a video that is apparently VHS quality.

At 5:46pm, Jay shares 17 pictures regarding a tan male dog being raped/possibly killed. They have a watermark of DeDDoG on them.

At 7:22pm, Equi\_K9 shares 9 bestiality images of a horse, then 4 of the gaping open genitals of a dead doe he found on the roadside. Discussion of animal rape begins after, with Golden Retriever talking about how hot it would be to shove a live puppy into a mare's vagina.

At 8:49pm, SnakeThing mentions how he'll gouge out the eyes of the next puppy he rapes so that he doesn't get so attached and can kill it. Tim Win has been drinking apparently and expresses guilt at his past actions.

At 9:05pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing he deleted his "blathering". He was upset about people hurting animals just to hear them scream, and wonders if they ever really loved a dog like he has. Apparently Perro knew his one dog, Collin, when it was still alive.

February 16, 2017

At 10:17pm. Tim Win shares a picture of 2 fox hunters holding up their catches and a husky puppy.

February 17, 2017

At 10:34pm, Jay shares an unknown file. SnakeThing states it's available in a higher resolution.

February 18, 2017

At 3:23pm, Jay shares 5 images of cub furry art.

At 5:55pm, Zio Wulfspau shares 6 cub images and 1 of what looks to be a deathclaw.

At 6:15pm SnakeThing replies to a deleted comment mentioning Kint, who seems have been added to the group at some point. This may be Kintari, a furry vet who was giving zoofurs (furry zoophiles) sedatives so they could rape their animals.

February 19, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 3:53pm, Golden Retriever shares an image of a Rottweiler puppy on a leash. There's a deleted message somewhere in here as SnakeThing and Equi\_K9 are clearly responding to something else.

At 8:48pm, Tim Win sends SnakeThing *SNV\_AnalFingersNToys*.

February 20, 2017

At 12:00am, Tim Win sends SnakeThing *SNV\_AnalFingersNToys2*.

At 7:53pm, SnakeThing tells Tim Win that Richard/Perro loved the new videos but no one else has seen them yet. Tim asks if he's ever spoken to "cumar", who commented about how tiny Tim's penis is in one of his videos. SnakeThing tells him to block cumar.

At 9:47pm, Deleted Account (purple) shares a video titled *Men Ride Dog* from Gaybeast. This is the only activity for the day.

February 21, 2017

At 4:39pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing he left a beast group because cumar was still in it and Golden didn't kick him out yet. He's very upset about being called fake and small, and is debating leaving Telegram altogether because of it.

February 22, 2017

EliteKnight reacts to this video, and how he didn't expect what happens in it.

Golden Retriever asks SnakeThing to talk to Tim Win, who's upset Golden won't remove someone from a group that he doesn't like.

February 23, 2017

At 11:24am, Zion Wulfspau also reacts to the video, and Deleted Account (purple) explains it's "tame crush".

At 9:11pm, EliteKnight shares an image of a skinned dog with its hind legs cut off, one of a small cat or kitten that appears to have had its head stomped on, a beheaded dog with the head on a stick, and one of a dog that appears to have been eaten by wild animals, leaving the intact head and the meat-covered spine and partial ribs behind being held up by an unknown man. These were all found on google by the sounds.

At 11:48pm, Tim Win sends SnakeThing *SNV\_AnalFuck01*.

February 24, 2017

EliteKnight explains to Golden Retriever how easy it is to find these images, most being from 3<sup>rd</sup> world country news articles.

At 10:27pm, SnakeThing shares *SNV\_AnalFuck01* with Golden Retriever.

February 26, 2017

At 4:55am, Golden Retriever shares an image of a wolf and a coyote hanging from a tree branch.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 10:36am, Deleted Account (purple) replies to a deleted post that apparently involves a sheep. Tim Win also replies to this.

At 6:23pm, you can see Deleted Account (purple) talking to the invisible account (that should be Kintari) about the sheep posted, that seems to have had a lamb stuck in it. It was taken to a vet clinic, which also suggests Kintari as the user posting this, as he is known to have been a vet.

February 27, 2017

There are only 2 messages, Zion Wulfspau saying he wants to fuck a goat and Tim Win saying they're fun.

March 1, 2017

At 2:46am, Deleted Account (purple) posts a picture of a Doberman pincher puppy with its ears in docking bandages.

At 7:05am, Zion Wulfspau comments on a deleted account stating they have a cool looking fursona.

At 9:46pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie a zoosuit picture.

March 2, 2017

At 10:43pm, Zion Wulfspau posts 2 unknown images and states that with that and a potato launcher they can make it rain cats. This leads to a discussion on how much they hate cats, want to torture/kill them.

At 11:16pm SnakeThing shares a video of a dog apparently orally raping another dog, which was on youtube at the time.

March 3, 2017

There is more discussion on cats, Equi\_K9 posts furry art of an anthropomorphic lioness showing it's genitals, and SnakeThing shares a gif of a puppy.

March 7, 2017

SnakeThing tells Tim Win he got his pinky into an adult female dog that day.

March 8, 2017

EliteKnight shares two furry art drawings of someones feral dog (or wolf, it's hard to tell) fursona being bound and raped.

March 11, 2017

At 4:15pm, Tim Win sends SnakeThing *SNV\_AnalFuck02*.

March 12, 2017

SnakeThing shares *SNV\_AnalFuck02* with Golden Retriever. Golden shares 8 dick pics, including some watersports materials.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### March 13, 2017

DMs between EliteKnight and SnakeThing begin. They exchange zoosuit content, the content which EliteKnight had was all from a previous version of the BBB group, save one image. EliteKnight states that he'd like to "shaft his dogs and film it" if he ever owned a fursuit. He also knows a lot of zoofurs who fuck their dogs but not in suit, or who used to and never took pictures or videos.

At 3:06am, SnakeThing tells EliteKnight he's convinced a zoo friend of his to kill a kitten and fuck its guts, same person roughly orally rapes his dog as well. EliteKnight shares a large amount of murrsuit images. He also shares multiple videos, including *Muzzle Dock Training*, *Dog Depththroted Cock* and *dog-punshing*.

### March 14, 2017

It seems like something major was cut as the first message showing after almost a week is EliteKnight, at 6:25pm, talking about ADP. Zion Wulfspau then posts 2 memes, and Tim Win replies to a deleted message that something "looks soo hot".

### March 15, 2017

Today, a new member joins. Although they show up as a Deleted Account with a blue icon, they are identified by SnakeThing:

- Elton/ Deleted Account (blue)

At 12:27am, Elton shares a video he made. At 12:28am, we can see Moose responding to a deleted message. At 12:39am, Moose shares an explicit image of animal abuse.

At 10:12am, Zion Wulfspau shares a file from "my pet in Europe". He's unsure if it's okay.

DM's with Dobie start today. At 6:36pm, SnakeThing sends 2 unknown zoosuit videos to Dobie and 2 pictures. Dobie sends a video in return.

At 7:13pm, SnakeThing sends 2 more zoosuit videos and a picture to Dobie, the 2 videos featuring Tekkita. SnakeThing wasn't supposed to send them and asks Dobie not to tell. Dobie sends *Hans and Jade Mating Second tie Jeremys Phone* to SnakeThing, which is apparently a large HD upclose video of his dog mounting a female and him touching/feeling them during. He also sends 2 images. SnakeThing sends a video of him being mounted by his sisters dog in return, and one of him having being face fucked by the same dog.

At 9:30pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie a video of him jacking off to the dog mating video. He also comments on a video Dobie posted to a group, that Dobie left after posting due to the comments he got back. SnakeThing sends a lot of photos of himself, and *WolfPawJob* which he forwards from "RyLuen". Dobie sends 2 images of his newer character that has normal coloration, these images are not included. Notably, none of these images are included.

### March 16, 2017

At 9:54am, Deleted Account (blue) shares a video of someone abusing an older dog.

### March 17, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 9:49am, Dobie sends SnakeThing a pic of his Great Dane, that SnakeThing thinks is a Dalmation due to the coloration. Dog is named Pepper and is his female. SnakeThing sends 2 pics that are presumably of his sisters dog, Bowser.

At 11:08am, Moose and Golden Retriever are commenting on something but it's unsure what. It doesn't seem to be the video from the previous day.

At 9:39pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing he might be able to get him a vote for Animal Hell on TOR, a private site for producers of animal abuse content. He tells him to contact the owner of ADP, "Tiercrusher".

Around 10:00pm, Tim Win gives SnakeThing a link and explains how to use a specific site that has a lot of pedo stuff, and SnakeThing states "These people are savage. xD" in reply once he gets access to it.

At 10:14pm, Golden Retriever shares another piece of cub art. At 11:39pm, he asks about adding "Camachu", and is seen replying to a deleted message about what this person is into: puppy gore.

### March 18, 2017

After more discussion regarding it, a new member is added:

- Campachu

At 1:05am, SnakeThing shares the second part of the video he made with Tim Win: SNV\_AnalFuck02. This features his full anal penetration of a young, drugged puppy in a hotel room.

At 2:22pm, Dobie tells SnakeThing he's in a relationship with "Spark Wolf".

At 8:05pm, Campachu posts *EasyToOpen*. This video, discussed previously, features Tim Win raping a small white puppy until its genitals/anus are torn and bleeding before killing it. It's done outdoors. Campachu also shares a 2 part video titled *Jax* that he made. He also asks if anyone has tried branding a dog. Moose has.

At 8:28pm, Campachu shares 2 pictures of a dead pitbull mix.

At 8:56pm Campachu shows a picture of his spotlight hunting rig on his truck. At 9:02pm he shares a video of him raping a dog, titled *Remie last fuck*, featuring a German Shepard/Husky mix and the last time he had her before she passed. The dog had distemper and he found out because she tried to attack him when he was raping the dog, which apparently it never did before.

### March 19, 2017

At 3:34am Golden Retriever posts a picture of a German Shepard puppy in a baby stroller, and later on a meme based on the "don't tread on me" flag.

At 6:02pm, Dobie sends SnakeThing 20 NSFW gifs in reply to 2 SnakeThing sends.

### March 20, 2017

Today, Golden Retriever removes one of the Deleted Accounts, as they never post or interact. It is not Elton.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 1:55am, Jay posts the notorious *Gushy* video, which was used as a screamer in the early 2000s. It features Tim Win and an unknown friend raping a black puppy to death using a variety of increasingly large sex toys on a blue tarp. By the end, the puppy has been gutted, one leg cut off and shoved in its body, in a pool of its own blood, before the still living animal is thrown into a trash bag.

At 11:11am, Golden Retriever asks SnakeThing about someone who disappeared. It might be the deleted account, who SnakeThing last spoke to in 2016.

At 2:52pm, SnakeThing shares a picture of a yawning fox with Kero.

At 9:24pm, Tim Win shares *BigPoo* with SnakeThing, a gif made from some raw footage from *Biggie*. He also has the audio from the video still.

### March 23, 2017

At 9:33am, Zion Wulfspau posts a cub porn drawing of a furry child in diapers being raped by a regular “feral” dog, as well as an image of extreme animal abuse featuring at 18 year old girl.

There is discussion on legal age in other states.

### March 24, 2017

At 6:19am, EliteKnight shares a link to an art piece on e621 featuring scat, cub rape, and other such horrors. All that remains of it is people freaking out in the comments. At 6:40am he posts a drawing of someone binding, beating, burning, and raping a cartoon puppy.

After some discussion on branding, at 11:59am Tim Win comments about how he doesn't want to be lumped in with zoophiles; it's known he disavowed zoos as a whole when none of his zoo friends went to the funeral of a man he used to make bestiality content with.

### March 26, 2017

At 2:39pm Zion Wulfspau posts 2 pictures of a dog he raped. He had a 3 year old and a 1 year old bitch that day, both in heat. At 9:15pm, he posts the video of him with the dog in the pictures. Shortly after he posts 9 pictures of the other dog, a husky.

Around 11pm, discussion shifts to using shock collars on dogs, and Zion Wulfspau mentions that females will spray pee everywhere when shocked. At 11:10pm, Campachu mentions how he's love to see “a dog getting fucked by a stallion”. Zion Wulfspau mentions one of his friends wants to do so with a small horse and a Great Dane once they have the space and money. Notably, there is an infamous series of videos of a donkey raping a female Great Dane, the owner of the animals had his animals siezed and did jail time; I'm uncertain if those videos predate this chat as little is known about them.

### March 27, 2017

At 12:20am, Golden Retriever posts an unknown video.

At 5:30pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie *WolfPawJob*.

### March 28, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

There is discussion about how they need more videos of dog rape, puppy rape, and torture videos.

At 8:17pm, Campachu posts 2 parts of a video titled HD005\_x264. The contents are unknown.

### March 29, 2017

At 1:44pm, SnakeThing, Campachu, Deleted Account (orange), and Zion Wulfspau react to a video of someone abusing a male dog. It's clear there's a full conversation that was lost here, as we see 5 replies from Campachu with no posts connected to them anymore.

At 5:19pm, Campachu posts a picture of the brand he made, which is hard to make out and apparently made from a coat hanger. There is discussion about where to use it and Deleted Account (orange) suggests on the underside of the vulva, so it will hurt when it's stretched later. He posts a picture showing where at 7:25pm.

At 8:17pm, Campachu shares an unknown image, and at 11:27pm he shares a video of him with the dog in the previous video he shared, with Remie/Remington. The title is just FHD0006.

### March 30, 2017

At 8:15am, Zion Wulfspau starts to post about what he'd do for branding his dog with the zeta symbol. At 7:15pm, he posts a picture of 2 sex toys, a can of root beer, some lube and a harness, then a picture of some puppies, then 3 videos. Then another 3 pics of the lab in heat he raped. All of this is when his phone is dying; at 8:16pm he posts another bestiality image from his computer.

### March 31, 2017

Right from 2am to 7pm, it's clear there are missing messages as member are commenting on what seems to be a picture of a male dog.

At 5:45pm, Sangie sends SnakeThing a list of reasons he would break his heart, that includes "downloading and fapping videos that physically hurt and kill animals" and "not eat Hamburger Helper because eww meat". SnakeThing sends a bunch of gifs and Sangie asks if he's in a zoo group, suggesting they're all animal rape.

At 7:28pm, Campachu shares an unknown picture.

### April 1, 2017

At 7:24pm, Campachu posts looking for ideas for a video to make that night, but nothing rough. Suggestions of stretching its vagina out with sex toys, oral rape, and having a male dog anally rape the female are brought up. They also talk about sex toys great for raping dogs, including one from Alpha Zeta, a company that specializes in zoophilic sex toys.

At 11:18pm, Campachu posts the new video, simply titled 00009\_WMV. It features a yellow female mutt being anally raped.

### April 2, 2017

Nothing major happens this day; Golden Retriever talks about how his roommate got an 8 week old puppy, and Zion Wulfspau comments about wanting to fuck the puppies out of a dog.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

#### April 3, 2017

At 8:24pm, Campachu replies to a deleted post. It seems to have involved a young male dog crying in pain.

#### April 4, 2017

Snakething brings Deleted Account (teal) back into the group; I'm unsure who they were or when they were removed.

At 7:38am, Deleted Account (purple)/moose reveals that the deleted content was posts by Kintari. He also talks about how pitbulls are banned where he lives, but he does rape collies that wander from farms.

At 12:23pm, Tim Win replies to another deleted post that seems to be about what to do with a dead animal, as Zion Wulfspau also comments about forcing feeding some rocks to it and dumping it in a lake, or putting it in a sack with a rock and tying it shut.

#### April 5, 2017

At 8:33pm, SnakeThing posts something involving a cat.

At 3:49pm, Golden Retriever shares 12 images with SnakeThing, asking if he has the video. It is revealed to be *puppy\_male\_kill*, a brutal video according to SnakeThing, that he got from "Cumar". SnakeThing also reveals he has a video of Dobie being humped by a dog in fursuit. He also shares 2 zoosuit videos. Golden shares 4 zoosuit videos, *ahote wolf and patches feb 23, 2007 in full suit*, *MOV04A My boxer male fucking me Zeke october 7, 2012, july 29 2010 me fucking my shepherd outside and me peeing on patches july 2009*. He also shares the 2 videos of a Russian man raping a puppy, titled *Sahra* and *Sandra anal*. He shares 16 images of bestiality as well. SnakeThing shares 5 zoosuit videos and a single image. Golden then shares videos he traded for: *moclassic001*, *0031\_edited*, *dogfuck 1 and 2*, *dogdildoing 1-3*, and *kenaiwsorion1*.

#### April 6, 2017

At 8:44am, Zion Wulfspau posts 2 cub images.

At 11:10pm, Campachu posts a video involving dog spanking.

#### April 8, 2017

At 12:40am, Golden Retriever asks if SnakeThing knows Mo Mo in DMs. He also adds SnakeThing to the tailhole chat.

At 3:55pm, Zion Wulfspau posts an image of a lab/pitbull mix.

DMs between Mo Mo and SnakeThing begin. They talk about orally fisting snakes.

#### April 9, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 5:27pm, EliteKnight posts a picture of someone raping a muzzled pokemon. There is discussion of where to get muzzles, and if a ring muzzle that would hold the mouth open for rape would work on a dog.

At 9:50pm, Campachu shares a video titled *Take Your Meds*.

April 10, 2017

Zion Wulfspau talks about how his one dog loves drinking his urine, which leads to a discussion on how much dogs apparently love doing that, and Deleted Account (orange) says he has one that like to rim him.

April 11, 2017

Nothing of real importance happens. Zion Wulfspau talks about using a potato cannon to launch puppies.

DMs with Sephius Rivendare start today.

At 3:35am, SnakeThing reaches out to Sephius about something he posted with a dog in it he shouldn't post in the bareback chat. Sephius explains he's not really a zoo fur, but instead into bestiality: "I only love the feeling of my.big dick in a tight animal hole!"

At 4:07am, SnakeThing shares 2 unknown zoosuit images to Sephius, wanting to trade content.

At 1:20pm, Sephius sends an unknown zoosuit video to SnakeThing. There are 2 known zoosuit videos of his and it's likely the one of him raping his husky in a full fursuit.

April 12, 2017

Golden Retriever adds a new member on this day:

- Foxie Panda/ Deleted Account (pink)

Golden Retriever shares 2 images of snake-based porn with SnakeThing in DMs. Golden shares 5 images of him anally raping his dog, not to be shared.

At 10:45pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing he might be uploading *Old no7* somewhere. SnakeThing doesn't think he should.

April 13, 2017

At 7:14pm, Deleted Account (orange) states they need to remake *ETO*.

At 8:49pm, Golden Retriever shares 3 pictures: one of bestiality, the other two drawn example of the same, the last one with a dog in bondage.

At 11:37pm, Tim Win shares an article from the CBC relating to a man from a farm near Carseland arrested for bestiality charges.

April 14, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

Zion Wulfspau shares a variety of cub porn drawings, 5 of which were already shared. At 5:21pm, he replies to a deleted comment in relation to a pregnant dog needing a c-section.

#### April 16, 2017

At 3:20pm, Golden Retriever posts a picture of a yellow boa constrictor eating a rabbit beside a spilled Easter basket. This leads to discussion about having sex with a snake. Later, he posts 3 pictures of puppies that had been posted previously.

#### April 17, 2017

At 3:09, Moose shares a video with what might be a dead raccoon; Campachu thinks it's a ferret and SnakeThing and Jay think it's a badger. Golden Retriever thinks it a raccoon.

#### April 18, 2017

SnakeThing, Tim Win, and Moose all reply to a deleted comment that seems to be related to a meetup.

At 8:56pm, Tim Win sends SnakeThing a photo of an ewe/lamb he's planning on killing.

#### April 19, 2017

At 11:15am, Mo Mo sends Snakething 2 videos: *s1* and *s2*. These apparently involve snakes.

At 6:08pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing he wants to say no to meeting with Zion that weekend. SnakeThing tells him that he heard he was charged with possible "cub" stuff in Georgia.

At 5:50pm, SnakeThing sends an unknown image to Dobie, plus 3 videos: 2 unknown and *ahote wolf and patches feb 23, 2007 in full suit*.

At 9:39pm and 9:48pm, SnakeThing sends the 2 fingering/toying portions of *SNV* to Mo Mo. Mo Mo informs SnakeThing he's being voted on to join the ADP VIP group. We also learn Mo Mo has a fursuit but won't use it for videos.

At 9:45pm, SnakeThing tells Tim Win they need better lube for the next puppy, and that Perro/Richard recommends mineral oil. Tim Win suggests motor oil.

At 10:26pm, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo the oral part of the video. Mo Mo states he finds killing and mutilation disturbing, but he can get some satisfaction from it. He also lists 11 ideas for a plan for videos he wants to make, including fingering his snake, beating his dog, and trying to stick the snake into various holes on the dog.

#### April 20, 2017

There are more comments to an unknown post, with SnakeThing suggesting some specific abuse to commit to an animal. There is suggestion of killing it like a sacrifice for Gaia, since Earth Day is coming up. Judging by later comments, it might have been a cat that was planned to be killed at one point.

Starting with a comment from Deleted Account (orange) at 5:28pm, they talk about Tim Win's puppy videos and the content made by k9bitchlover.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 12:29am, Tim Win tells SnakeThing “Zion a loose canon or twat”. Apparently he was the one Tim was going to share the lamb with and it seems that Zion did something and got in trouble.

At 10:35pm, Equi K9 reaches out to Tim Win, interested in the idea of sacrificing a lamb to Gaia.

April 21, 2017

On this day, SnakeThing invites a new person:

- Xen Panda

At 12:36am, Deleted Account (purple) posts 5 pictures of Ayla, a dog that k9bitchlover owned. These images feature the dog being cut.

At 5:24pm, Zion Wulfpau posts some cub porn.

At 6:44pm, Tim Win asks who Xen Panda is, and then states he’s going to meet Zion that night.

At 8:17pm, Xen Panda posts an unknown video.

April 22, 2017

At 4:51pm, Tim Win posts 2 images from the video *EarthDay 2017*. This is a video that involves the rape and killing of a lamb.

April 23, 2017

It looks like Deleted Account (orange) is posting to himself for a stretch here.

At 8:06pm, Tim Win sends SnakeThing *ED17\_320*, which is *Earth Day 2017*. It has Pink Floyd music in it, which he added specifically because he knows people hate music in “porn” videos, and he chooses stuff that he knows will annoy them the most.

At 8:29pm, SnakeThing tells Tim Win that a fursuiter he’s talking to that’s interested in puppies has “been knotted by a pitbull, fucked a mini mare, took the virginity of a few heifers”.

April 24, 2017

A Deleted Account removes itself, and after the news of the account list leak, another goes and so does Zion Wulfpau.

At 2:05am, Deleted Account (purple) replies to a deleted comment if they do their own editing.

At 10:17am, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing that the videos he took of him abusing his snake are uploading to the groups.

At 1:37pm, Deleted Account (orange) shares a link to a Twitter callout from a zoosadist group that had its name list leaked. Kintari was caught in this. He points out a few members of that group are in BBB: Equi K9, Golden Retriever, SnakeThing, and “squiggle”, AKA Chicky Peas.

At 1:53pm, Tim Win asks SnakeThing if there is a leaker in BBB. SnakeThing states there isn’t. Tim mentions someone named Slim, which seems to be Deleted Account (orange).

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 2:01pm, SnakeThing explains to Sangie that a group of over 900 zoos was leaked, and Kintari was getting fucked over because of it. He mentions “Philly” and Tekkita being among those freaking out about it. Sangie points out that SnakeThing’s mother already knows he’s into zoo stuff so it’s not a big deal if he’s outted. Sangie also tells him he best have stopped his involvement with violent videos, as in viewing and downloading them, and SnakeThing claims he has.

At 2:47pm, SnakeThing begins his DMs with Mr. Bitchtits.

At 3:16pm, SnakeThing and Mr. Bitchtits talk about Kintari, and how him being caught affected Mr. Bitchtits, and someone else named “Saige”.

#### April 25, 2017

There is discussion on who the rat is who leaked the list from the other chat.

At 1:13pm, Mr. Bitchtits wants SnakeThing to reassure him that his video isn’t being distributed, as his friends face was in it.

At 6:29pm, SnakeThing asks Mr. Bitchtits if he can share the picture of his fursuit posted in a group with a friend, and is told to wait.

At 6:43pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing 2 videos with his dog, older content.

At 7:18pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing a short video of him fitting his snake into his dogs vagina. SnakeThing gives him the first anal portion of *SNV* in exchange.

#### April 26, 2017

At 8:24am, Campachu posts a video of him shooting at a squirrel and missing.

At 10:43am, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits a series of messages regarding the leaked group. There’s a google docs link, and supposedly “Bovine” is the main one driving the cause, but the spreadsheet shared was made by “Bluethefurry”. Mr. Bitchtits knows the mole is still in the group and SnakeThing knows, it’s unsure if they mean BBB or another group.

#### April 27, 2017

At 7:50am, Xen Panda posts a picture of a stuffed pitbull he saw at a mall.

At 4:46pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing an unknown video.

At 5:15pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing a video of him beating his mothers dog. He sends another video of him raping, beating, and strangling the dog.

At 6:31pm, SnakeThing sends the second anal part of his video to Mo Mo.

At 7:18pm, Xen Panda posts a bestiality video, contents unknown.

At 7:24pm, Campachu mentions he lost 2 dogs to snakes that week.

#### April 28, 2017

Nothing much happens this day, aside Xen Panda admitting he abuses the family dog.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 2:06pm, Kero tells SnakeThing he's thinking of going to a nearby farm to finger a cow.

April 29, 2017

At 12:20am, SnakeThing sends Dobie 2 pics and 2 gifs of zoosuit content.

At 4:08am, Equi\_K9 posts 2 pictures of horse butts.

April 30, 2017

At 9:42am, Campachu posts 3 pictures of puppies he had briefly.

At 11:18pm, SnakeThing posts a picture of a fennec foxes rear end.

May 1, 2017

At 3:10am, Deleted Account (purple) mentions he's done a fox before, and reveals the name of the group that came before BBB: Beasts Of Burden. This leads to discussion about why it was shut down: someone from outside learned about it and asked to join.

May 2, 2017

At 9:18pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie 4 unknown images. Dobie sends 25 images in reply.

Mr. Bitchtits informs SnakeThing he can message his other account.

May 3, 2017

SnakeThing informed Golden Retriever he now knows 2 zoosuiters into rape/hard stuff.

At 12:38am, SnakeThing shares 2 of the videos from SMV with Mr. Bitchtits. It seems that Mr. Bitchtits is planning to rape a puppy himself at some point. SnakeThing also sends 3 pictures of him fingering the puppy, and another one of the videos.

At 5:54pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie a zoosuit image, forwarded from Cupid.

At 12:58pm, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing about how he got to finger a border collie recently.

May 4, 2017

SnakeThing sends Mo Mo a version of his puppy rape video with sound, *StrNotVir01*.

At 3:50am, Sephius sends an unknown short video to SnakeThing. He also states that he makes his dog take it hard, and has raped animals to death; it's implied the short clip was something he killed this way. He also sends two images of animal abuse, and states he likes newborn puppies and has killed 3 of them. SnakeThing tells him about the video he was in. Sephius sends 2 crush images and states he deleted all his content in which he killed animals years ago, due to the risk.

May 5, 2017

At 1:15am, Sephius sends SnakeThing the video *Lisa\_AbusiveLove07\_CucumberRape*, a k9Bitchlover video, and *Lisa\_AbusiveLove08\_CucumberAndWhipping*. SnakeThing sends a 10 minute video that's

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

apparently *SNV* oral video, and Sephius sends back *Lisa\_AbusiveLove09\_ShitPussy* and *Lisa\_AbusiveLove10\_AssAndPussyFucking*.

At 1:47am, SnakeThing sends Tim Win a picture and a gif of the fursuit of the person who wants to share a puppy with him. As no pictures are in this chat they are unknown.

At 5:53pm, Deleted Account (purple)/Moose posts a picture of a dogs anus that he had raped. He reveals that is belongs to his uncle who knows that he rapes animals, but they have a "special" relationship: IE he was encouraged into doing what he does now by his uncle, who started making him do things to the dogs 15 years ago when he was just starting to think he might be a zoo.

At 9:15pm, Tim Win shares an article relating to someone who was caught raping a chicken.

May 6, 2017

At 2:17am, Deleted Account (purple)/Moose, posts asking if Golden Retriever still has pics of the dead Rottweiler of his aunts that he buried, or of a sheep on a sofa.

At 7:40pm, Dobie sends SnakeThing 6 pictures from what seems to be a furmeet at a bar from the conversation.

May 7, 2017

Deleted Account (purple)/Moose posts looking for video of a springer spaniel being raped, as there's one at the dog daycare he works at and he wants to rape it.

May 8, 2017

At 12:23am, Tim Win asks SnakeThing why "grin" left. It's unsure who this is or where they were.

At 6:37pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits the second anal video to *SNV*. Mr. Bitchtits asks is SnakeThing wants him to fap in suit to the videos. SnakeThing also sends 3 pictures of him with the puppy that include his face.

At 6:58pm, Dobie sends SnakeThing 7 unknown images.

At 10:36pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits 126 unknown images.

At 10:49pm, SnakeThing sends a short clip of his video to Mo Mo that has him talking. He sends another clip a little later.

May 9, 2017

SnakeThing tells MoMo he's a mod on GFZ (Global Furry Zoo).

At 3:34pm, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo 82 pictures apparently all from his video. None are edited but he figures there's nothing with his face.

May 11, 2017

At 5:05am, Deleted Account (purple) posts 2 pictures of a dead fox, the 7 more a bit later.

There is unrelated discussion between Xen Panda and Golden Retriever about laptops.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 3:58pm, Mo Mo talks to SnakeThing in regards to his previous experience abusing dogs at an animal shelter.

At 4:59pm, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo a link for a mega, containing what can be assumed is the unedited version of the oral part of his video.

At 7:06pm, Dobie tells SnakeThing he's on deployment again.

May 12, 2017

At 1:12am, SnakeThing tells Shepnuts that he's planning to buy another puppy off craigslist to rape, and also possibly a snake at some point.

At 1:29am, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo a porn drawing of his character getting oral from a snake.

Around 4:03pm, Tim Win and SnakeThing complain about a video that "Cumar" made where he orally raped and beat an elderly dog with cataracts.

Around 6:00pm, SnakeThing and Mo Mo go on skype, and Mo Mo jerks off to SnakeThings puppy video for him.

May 17, 2017

SnakeThing posts about wanting to add a new member who goes by "Bobmynamebe" who he knows off of TOR and ADP/Ruffzoo.

At 4:49pm, Sangie tells SnakeThing he's getting a fursuit, made by "Buppa". It will be of his site mascot, Kamilla.

May 18, 2017

SnakeThing adds the new member:

- Spots/Bobmynamebe

At 1:56pm, SnakeThing shares 4 pictures of a man raping a snake to Mo Mo. Mo Mo links him to the video they are from but the pictures aren't technically from it, as they are uncensored. The video was made by "Gatorvent". John Daniel Valient AKA Gatorvent/Deerfucker is a zoophile and necrophile who made a few of the videos shared in these conversations, notably Fawnfukkopia. SnakeThing shares some DMs from him and "Steve Masters".

At 2:17pm, Mo Mo mentions the site Herpy, a zoophile site dedicated to lizards that was run by the person who runs Bad Dragon, no known archives of the site exist.

At 6:20pm, SnakeThing shares another Gatorvent video with Mo Mo. Mo Mo talks about fingering/raping his snake.

At 7:51pm, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing that he'll be sending a user named "Mini", or "AonyxCinereaGER" to talk to him about puppy stuff. This user did contact SnakeThing later.

May 19, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 2:47am, SnakeThing shares an image Tim Win gave him in confidence with Golden Retriever. It seems to be an HD image of a raped dogs rear end.

### May 20, 2017

Nothing major happens beyond telegram sticker spamming.

At 2:56pm, Sangie tells SnakeThing the cute kid he saw last year at Califur, who is now almost 16, gave him his number.

At 10:34pm, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo the *Limper* video, as Mo Mo saw it uploaded on ZooX18 but doesn't have the right membership to view it with.

### May 21, 2017

At 12:15am, Sangie tells SnakeThing he groped the 15 year old a bit but nothing else, as he was sharing a room with someone and didn't want to lose his business.

At 5:31pm, Mr. Bitchtits informs SnakeThing he sent the first email at 8am. There's no further context given.

### May 22, 2017

At 12:02am, Tim Win asks SnakeThing to add Zion back to BBB and Zoo-S.

At 2:45am, Golden Retriever tells SnakeThing he's having anxiety and panic attacks about something that happened in the past. He's cleaning up his life, and his telegram, to ensure no one knows what he's been doing.

At 1:47pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing a picture of a white shepard at the shelter he volunteers for, plus 4 unknown videos. He plans to rape the dog on a live video with SnakeThing watching. He also sends 2 pictures of a border collie mix he raped when it came back after being fixed.

Golden Retriever leaves the group, due to stress and anxiety in his personal life. Zion Wulfspau comes back.

### May 23, 2017

At 8:58am, Zion Wolfspau asks if anyone is going to Furlandia in Portland that weekend. He also talks about how he finger banged a female Dalmatian in school.

At 5:56pm, SnakeThing sends a zoosuit video to Mo Mo.

At 8:08pm, Elton posts 2 stills from Petlust, showing how the dogs clearly look uncomfortable during the rape they are enduring. Zion Wulfspau mentions he knows someone who fucked for Petlust.

### May 24, 2017

At 12:50am, Moose shares the 2 videos from Petlust, and suggests that it might be Burmese Python as the human star, who also produced all the Petlust content.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 4:55pm, Mo Mo informs SnakeThing he is now the second admin for ADP, and goes by "M". SnakeThing went by Furlow on there.

At 5:30pm, Mo Mo shares a picture from the Tailpipe Lovers group of a raccoon, that was owned by a guy on 8chan who had a few as pets and was called out for abusing them.

### May 25, 2017

Zion Wulfspau is at afore mentioned furry convention.

### May 26, 2017

Same as before, with him confirming that's where he is.

Sometime between 4:46pm and 6:33pm, Mo Mo had a skype call with SnakeThing during which he molested his pet snake until it started to bleed.

### May 28, 2017

DMs between Glowfox and SnakeThing start this day.

At 3:28pm, SnakeThing sends 5 dick pictures (some partially clothed) to Glowfox. In return, Glowfox sends 9 pics of his own, includes a few with another person and some pictures of his butthole. SnakeThing sends 20 more pics of himself, many involving his rear end. Glowfox forwards an unknown video from "Lipe Rinehart". SnakeThing sends all the art he has of his 3 fursonas. Glowfox sends 4 drawings involving crocodiles in return.

At 3:58pm, Glowfox sends 5 gifs of "throat destruction".

At 9:32pm, Glowfox shows SnakeThing a WIP of a drawing he's doing, then one of a fat anthro character in bondage that's not to be shared around, and 9 finished images. He claims it takes months per drawing sometimes. He also shares 5 gifs.

At 10:45pm, Glowfox talks about his underage sexual experiences, including forcing a dog to pee in his mouth. He also talks about having a friend involved in sex trafficking of minors. Some files are shared via secret chat. Glowfox also sends 2 unknown videos.

### May 29, 2017

At 12:29am, Glowfox tells SnakeThing about molesting a kid he was babysitting when he was 18. The kid was 11. He also sends 4 dick pictures to show off how big it is. He also shares 2 short videos that involve him pissing down a dog's throat and 23 gifs. He isn't too interested in trading zoo material with SnakeThing aside what they've made themselves.

At 1:28am, Glowfox comments on video size. Either SnakeThing is sending videos via secret chat, or deleting them from the chat after they're downloaded. He was sharing zoosuit content and his own content.

At 3:30am, Glowfox shares cub porn with SnakeThing.

At 2:19pm, Glowfox shares 3 dropbox links with SnakeThing.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 7:28pm, Glowfox shares a bestiality image of him with his dog. He also shares 2 videos, not his, *Wolfcock 1* and 2. SnakeThing points out it's not a real wolf in those and shares *WolfPawJob* in return.

At 10:18pm, Mo Mo asks about an unknown new group that SnakeThing has added him to, wanting to be an admin. SnakeThing has already made him one. The group may have been entirely based around snake rape. Mo Mo also sends 3 pictures of his pet snake as possible avatars for the group.

There is some complaint about how quiet the group has been.

May 30, 2017

At 12:43am, Mo Mo talks about how he has guilt about the stuff he's done in the past. We also find out the dog he was beating while raping was a Papillion.

At 7:02pm, Glowfox shares 3 gifs of his partner giving him head. He also shares a compilation of sketches relating to this.

At 8:04pm, SnakeThing shares a new piece of art he got with Mo Mo.

At 8:54pm, SnakeThing shares 2 new art pieces he got with Glowfox.

Zion Wulfspau mentions that Kusa has all the photos of him from the con and will post them in the zoo room.

May 31, 2017

At 1:14am, Glowfox shares a finished commission with SnakeThing.

At 2:19am, SnakeThing shares a video involving watersports and beating of a dog, with a warning to Glowfox where to stop it if he doesn't want to see the dog being hit.

At 2:48pm, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo the 2 watersports videos he got from Glowfox, and the video with watersports and the dog being hit. These are meant to be traded for some fox content. The one with the dog being hit was from Cumar. He shares 7 pictures Cumar sent him, proving it was him. Mo Mo is concerned that Cumar is "Raper" from ADP, who was sharing other peoples content and claiming he made it.

At 9:04pm, Shepnuts tells SnakeThing he's going to Biggest Little Fur Con.

At 10:27pm, Shepnuts sends SnakeThing 78 pictures of 2 guys and a male dog taking turns on his female dog, including forced canine anal rape.

At 11:09pm, SnakeThing sends Shepnuts part of the *SNV* video.

Golden Retriever wants SnakeThing to see something in a secret chat. SnakeThing shares *dogws2* and *dogws1* with him. Golden shares "gunge" content; him jerking off covered in chocolate syrup.

June 1, 2017

At 1:12am, Mo Mo comments "looks like Timon added you on Skype" to SnakeThing.

At 1:24am, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo 3 videos and 6 pictures of foxes that he's already drugged.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 3:10pm, Glowfox wants SnakeThing to join him in a secret chat. It's unknown what was shared.

At 5:44pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing 4 videos of him abusing his pet snake.

DMs with S W start today. SnakeThing immediately asks him if his fursuit is the profile picture and if he makes zoosuit content, which S W does confirm both. He's never filmed what he's done before.

### June 2, 2017

At 12:06am, SnakeThing asks EliteKnight about a video he missed in an unknown chat, that EliteKnight shares. It is of a dog rectally bleeding while being raped, posted originally by "Spike".

At 1:28am, SnakeThing warns Sephius about posting about liking zoo in the bareback chat again. Sephius sends him 4 pictures of a male husky he raped in the past, and 1 picture of him with someone else. Sephius talks about publically raping SnakeThing and how he's done so at a furry convention at some point.

At 2:44am, SnakeThing asks if anyone would like to help fund some content from an Australian zoosadist. This is probably Timon.

At 5:21pm, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo 3 pictures of a kangaroo that Timon caught and raped, and resends them uncompressed.

### June 3, 2017

At 1:44am, Tim Win asks SnakeThing about the limits on the Australian zoosadist.

At 8:38pm, Glowfox sends SnakeThing 13 pieces of art, some cub related, drawn by "Sashabelle/Sasha".

### June 4, 2017

SnakeThing informs Mo Mo that Timon was going to block him, and sends a long series of DMs between him and Timon discussing this.

At 7:35pm, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo 5 pictures of a husky being fisted. He also sends 25 pictures, forwarded from Shepnuts, of that same husky being encouraged to anally rape a female dog.

### June 5, 2017

At 12:27pm, SnakeThing invites S W to the zoosuiters group.

### June 6, 2017

At 12:16am, Mo Mo asks SnakeThing if the lead he has on big cat material is from someone named "Prometheus".

At 7:11pm, Kero sends SnakeThing a picture of the fursuit he's getting to go with his head and paws. He wants to fuck a dog while wearing it. Kero sends him a video of someone orally raping a german shepard, and SnakeThing mentions that a shorter version of the video where Kero orally raped his dog was found online. SnakeThing shares 2 zoosuit videos, one being *ahole wolf and patches feb 23, 2007 in full suit*. Apparently there was an oral rape video of the same dog shared at a previous date.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 8:45pm, SnakeThing sends 2 teaser pictures to Kero from a video in which a live wild fox is bound and raped.

### June 7, 2017

At 12:15am, SnakeThing sends Kero 3 videos and 7 pictures relating to the wild fox rape, and how submissive they are once drugged.

At 2:02am, Kero sends 2 brightened images of the fox to SnakeThing.

At 3:04am, Mr. Bitchtits tells SnakeThing “keep him in your pocket and get content from him Xp”. They spam stickers for a bit, and then Mr. Bitchtits states “amazing how Cupid moved on since he got a dog huh”.

At 4:30am, Mr. Bitchtits comments shares a gif with SnakeThing and mentions “Panda”, which SnakeThing says is “Fuji”.

At 1:03pm, Kero sends SnakeThing a video of him jerking off to the fox pictures.

At 6:58pm, SnakeThing attempts to tell Shepnuts what Tim used to sedate the puppy they raped together; it was some kind of injectable.

Nothing happens of note, just a meme post.

### June 8, 2017

At 2:50pm, Mr. Bitchtits comments to SnakeThing about someone he calls pup, which SnakeThing says is Pup1K. Mr. Bitchtits thought “bauer” was pup.

At 6:40pm, Mr. Bitchtits forwards a message from his other chat with SnakeThing, sent 7/6/2017 in which SnakeThing stated “not in the vids I have. You ever seen hungbitch?”. SnakeThing sends 2 gifs, one of Cenny husky, who he knows is into zoosuiting but doesn’t own a dog.

At 8:12pm, SnakeThing sends Tim Win 3 videos and 9 pictures from Timon, as a production quality sample.

At 8:22pm, Glowfox shares a near finished incest/cub/feral artwork with SnakeThing.

At 9:35pm, Kero tells SnakeThing he’s going to try and hookup with some murrsuiters at anthrocon.

At 10:34pm, the Deleted Account (purple)/Moose posts a series of oral rape and beating videos for the group, featuring a German Shorthaired Pointer.

At 11:55pm, Kero sends SnakeThing 20 images of raped dog butts, some leaking cum.

### June 9, 2017

Just 2 comments regarding the videos from the previous day.

At 1:56am, Glowfox shares a piece of furry porn with SnakeThing. They shares GIFs back and forth, including some involving bestiality. There are 2 more pieces of art shared by Glowfox.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 5:43pm, Mr. Bitchtits comments to SnakeThing about someone trading him content. It's unclear who is meant by this. Mr. Bitchtits sends a gif and says he wants to make more guy/bitch stuff.

At 7:31pm, we learn Mr. Bitchtits is aware of the content made by Timon and he wants to see him with a vixen at some point.

At 8:23pm, we find out Mr. Bitchtits had something to do with the group that denied DarkShadowFox. He also used to admin another group with Shadowwoof.

June 10, 2017

Kero sends SnakeThing some furry porn and 2 pictures of animal abuse.

DMs with Techno Husky start today.

June 11, 2017

At 10:34pm, Mr. Bitchtits tells SnakeThing that Cupid said he could borrow his dog, but he doesn't have any drugs handy. He is also having drama with his long distance boyfriend at the same time, and SnakeThing offers some actually decent advice.

June 12, 2017

At 2:57pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing 9 images of animal necrophilia. SnakeThing knows they were from Moose.

At 9:12pm, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo an imgur link for a picture of a fox that Timon recently caught.

At 11:05pm, SnakeThing sends an unknown picture to Dobie, who sends a video in return with a "for your eyes only" message. SnakeThing forwards 14 videos and 7 images from Deleted Account (green). These are apparently are wolf bestiality.

June 13, 2017

At 12:05am, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo 13 videos, a winrar file, and 7 photos relating to someone who fucked a female wolf. It doesn't look like a wolf but rather a wolf dog in the photos.

At 5:47pm, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing he got a video from Timon, of the fox urinating.

At 8:53pm, Dobie tells SnakeThing he had a list of zoo sites to post but he was told not to share it due to a name being included. This was apparently in a chat they were both in.

At 10:02pm, SnakeThing asks Dobie about a message from a Deleted User (purple) who commented "Female racoon butts are quite accomidating". Dobie claims that user has had consensually anal sex with a raccoon.

June 14, 2017

Kero sends SnakeThing 5 gifs. SnakeThing recognizes the fursuiter in them as "Pak", who is apparently allergic to dog semen. A later picture shared shows that it is Pakyto they're talking about.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 9:06pm, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing 9 murrstuit images, not of him as he does not own a suit. He also sends a picture of his own small dog. SnakeThing sends 2 unknown images in return. The talk about how they both have experience with animals; Techno Husky let his parents dog mount him when he was 13.

At 10:41pm, SnakeThing sends Techno Husky 12 pictures of his fursona.

### June 15, 2017

Deleted Account (purple) posts 2 videos from Gaybeast: *Anal with a Tiny Dog* and *Fuck Anal 2*.

At 8:53pm, SnakeThing sends Techno Husky an unknown video; Techno Husky offered to pay \$10 for everything SnakeThing has but the offer was refused.

At 10:14pm, SnakeThing sends Techno Husky 5 dick pictures. Techno Husky sends back 3.

At 11:01pm, Mo Mo asks SnakeThing if he heard the fox Timon had died. He did, apparently it was very sick.

### June 16, 2017

At 2:02am, Shepnuts sends Snakething 10 pictures of someone himself having sex with his dog, as well as a short video.

At 3:55pm, Chicky Peas posts a 2 pictures of cooked horse anus/vagina on a plate. There seems to be a deleted post between two of his posts.

### June 17, 2017

At 1:39am, Techno Husky sends an unknown image to SnakeThing.

At 11:24am, Xen Panda posts a meme.

### June 18, 2017

Glowfox shares *Reina Oral!* with SnakeThing, a video featuring his old dog that was hit by a car later on.

At 1:33pm, Kero informs SnakeThing he was sent the pictures of SnakeThing with the puppy by another user. They were shared to him by Illone Sheppypaws, who got them from Cumar, who apparently went by ChickenRaper on ZooX18.

### June 19, 2017

At 1:06am, Glowfox shares furry porn, probably cub, with SnakeThing.

Nothing really happens.

### June 20, 2017

At 12:02am, SnakeThing sends a zoophilic video to Sangie.

At 12:08am, Techno Husky sends 2 unknown images to SnakeThing.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 9:57am, Zion Wulfspau posts something involving a dog in a bestiality scenario. There's a deleted reply between 2 of his comments after.

June 21, 2017

Nothing major happens again, beyond Deleted Account (orange) commenting that he thinks one of Campachu's dogs is too cute to beat.

At 2:25pm, Kero shows his recently arrived full fursuit to SnakeThing.

June 23, 2017

At 1:31am, the Deleted Account (purple) posts an unknown video.

At 1:54pm, EliteKnight educates the group on the fact alcohol is bad for dogs. The others proceed to make jokes about this and also discuss the fact that grapes and alcohol aren't the same thing, even though both are bad for dogs.

At 7:28pm, the Deleted Account (purple) shares a video that's apparently blurry.

There is further discussion about butchering and eating dogs.

At 9:18pm, EliteKnight shares a picture of a dogs severed head on what looks to be the floor in a parkade. Shortly after he shares something more abusive in nature.

At 11:35pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing a link to a telegram group called "ZoophileForum".

June 24, 2017

There is a lone comment from Xen Panda: "Fist ~".

At 12:09am, Mo Mo forwards a picture and 2 messages to SnakeThing, from "Prometheus Horse". This image is a close-up of a tiger's vagina with cum dripping from it, and the messages explain it's a tigress and that's not tiger cum.

At 9:51pm, Glowfox informs SnakeThing his current dog has just died due to cancer. This was the same dog he made drink his own urine. This is the 7<sup>th</sup> dog he's had that's died.

At 10:04pm, Glowfox shares 4 pieces of art: two bestiality themed, two cub.

June 26, 2017

Deleted Account invited Deleted Account (purple). Unsure who this even is, but now there's 3 of these purple icon accounts.

June 27, 2017

At 12:16am, Deleted Account (purple) posts he has a group for hardcore folks. The other Deleted Account (purple) is also a mod on it. I suspect one of these 2 is Moose but no clue which.

At 2:55pm, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing that he fingered a 3 month old puppy that day.

June 28, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 8:58am, Zion Wulfspau posts furry porn, and a BDSM meme.

At 3:01pm, Glowfox shares 3 images of cub porn with SnakeThing.

June 29, 2017

Mo Mo asks SnakeThing if he wants to join a skype group so he can rape his dog on camera for a wider audience.

June 30, 2017

At 12:20am, Zion Wulfspau posts 2 clips from Boss, the most infamous video from k9bitchlover. It features the extensive sexual torture and rape of a male German Shepard.

July 1, 2017

Campachu shares a video clip and a picture of extreme abuse.

Glowfox shares a sketch with SnakeThing, an early version and a near complete one, and 2 pieces of cub porn.

At 9:17pm, SnakeThing links Mo Mo to a video he wants to see on gaybeast. Mo Mo finds a similar one on bestialitylovers. Mo Mo sends another link, and talks about someone he knows that rips videos from the site.

July 2, 2017

Snakething invites a new member:

- Mo Mo

July 3, 2017

Glowfox finishes a completed version of the sketch from the 1<sup>st</sup> with SnakeThing, as well as a furry porn comic.

At 4:13pm, Kero tells SnakeThing he has touched a live foxes ass.

At 5:20pm, Kero sends SnakeThing 13 pictures of fox butts and 1 of a fox mouth.

At 8:08pm, Kero sends SnakeThing a picture of him in full fursuit and a body pillow he got.

July 4, 2017

At 2:20pm, Tim Win asks SnakeThing who "bitch fucker" is. SnakeThing doesn't really know.

At 4:23pm, Deleted Account (purple) posts a picture of a kids book about Tug the Pup. Deleted Account (purple) reacts to it with a LOL. Chicky Peas replies with a picture of a DVD cover for Scruff, which has a cartoon puppy with its rear fancing the camera and the caption "What will we do with this dog?".

July 5, 2017

Deleted Account (purple)/Moose posts that yesterday was treason day.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 3:36pm, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing about a golden retriever he molested.

At 4:02pm, S W sends SnakeThing 3 pictures of his dog, a female mastiff.

At 6:55pm, Mo Mo comments about the *Pascha* video to SnakeThing, stating Tim Win (using the name Matepups) had one of the toys from it. SnakeThing mentions that Tim threw out most of his stuff he had saved after a scare a few years ago.

At 11:56pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing a link to his zoofilia.x18 account, and states he's been looking at the batfuck picture and puppy oral on that site.

July 7, 2017

Mo Mo informs SnakeThing the video from gaybeast he wanted could not be ripped. Someone named "Elwood" was ripping videos under a different name.

July 8, 2017

At 6:39pm, Mo Mo invites SnakeThing to watch him shove his snake up his butt over skype.

July 10, 2017

A new member is added by SnakeThing:

- K not so

At 11:33pm, Deleted Account (purple)/Moose talks about burying dead dogs.

At 11:36pm, Deleted Account (blue) posts a picture of what they did last night, which is bestiality. K not so posts a video, and then Deleted Account (blue) posts another, this one of anal rape. Deleted Account (purple) posts a video that someone helped edit for them. Deleted Account (blue) posts one last video at 11:56pm.

July 11, 2017

At 12:06am, Deleted Account (blue) accidentally shares a voice message.

There is discussion of decapitation, raping sheep (which K not so wants to post videos of next time he does so), fisting, and gang-banging tied down dogs.

At 12:54am, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing a picture of the golden retriever he molested earlier, stating he wants to adopt as he hasn't found the type of puppy he wants yet.

At 12:30am, Deleted Account (purple) mentions a user named Bland, who fisted a st. Bernard and is a user on Ruffzoo, Beastforum, and ADP, who has also done foxes before. Tim Win met him back in the day.

There is also discussion of a user named Sexsunitis, who posts necro and scat content and barely speaks English. This causes confusion as both have fisted an animal.

At 12:44am, Deleted Account (purple) shares the video *Anal fisting dog* to the group. It is the Bland video. Mo Mo also made a fisting video that was leaked by Sexsunitis.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 12:55am, SnakeThing shares a video made by Gatorvent in which he rapes a snake.

At 1:01am, Spots shares *Fawnfukkopia*, a Gatorvent video with a dead fawn.

At 1:08am, SnakeThing shares 3 gifs that are apparently of a video titled *Batfuck*.

After some discussion of the video, Deleted Account (purple) starts to post stills from the aforementioned *Batfuck* at 1:20am. The first few are tame; the dog walking with a barbed choke chain around its head, the dog muzzled and tied to a tree, the dog tied to a sawhorse. It continues with more of the dog on the saw horse, them positioned the dog, until it gets to the brutal rape with a broken, sharpened baseball bat. **IT'S KNOWN THAT THE IMAGES HERE LOOP IN THE UNCENSORED LOGS, AS EVEN BEFORE THIS WAS PUBLICALLY LEAKED THE MORE VIOLENT IMAGERY WAS ALTERED.** It's known he didn't share the part where the dog was torn open. He did not have the oral rape part of the video. SnakeThing has a lone still from it.

At 1:29am, Spots shares 5 images of what looks to be a white bull terrier in bondage.

At 3:18am, Deleted Account (purple) shares 2 graphic images of abuse, content unknown.

At 9:37am, Deleted Account (blue) shares an unknown video. Possibly Elton.

At 2:20pm, Chicky Peas posts a picture of himself, cropped to only show the body from just below the shoulders, preparing to have sex with what appears to be a road killed dog. He shares another apparently of him fucking one of the eye sockets, and one of cum dripping out of the rear end of the dog. He identifies someone in the group as "Rolaid" but it's unsure who this is.

At 2:28pm, Tim Win refers to a torn open vagina/anus situation where they become one hole as a "cuss". SnakeThing forwards a video from K not so in reference to this, in which he tore open the vagina of the sheep he was raping and got covered in feces. Tim Win makes a weird comment: "I make it a policy to just stick to animals". He also discusses SPH, and how he likes to make a hole between the belly skin and the gut membrane.

At 8:58pm, Chicky Peas shares 4 videos: *greatdanepupslut* parts 8, 10, 11, and 26. It's his roommate's dog and he apparently had permission to do this.

July 12, 2017

At 4:25am, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing 5 cub pictures, as SnakeThing wants to see the worst things that he likes.

At 5:14am, Techno Husky tells SnakeThing about a video he saw and sends 5 pictures of a dog that SnakeThing IDs as Daisy, which belonged to K9bitchlover. SnakeThings sends *Daisy Puppy Anal Love* parts 1-7, sent to him by "Kaz". Techno Husky says that those videos are not the same as what he saw, but the same dog.

At 11:59am, Chicky Peas talks about how he grabbed a roaming dog that belonged to a neighbor when he lived in Washington and raped her. He also did so with 3 of his friends, and another time beat her while raping her. He fantasized about hanging her and raping her like the dog in Hung Bitch.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 12:11pm, Chicky Peas shares 42 images of him abusing and anally raping his roommates Great Dane puppy.

Around 5pm, Mo Mo skypes with SnakeThing, attempting to finger his snake despite it having bad scabbing from shedding recently.

July 13, 2017

At 3:28am, Golden Retriever shares a video of a screaming dog being raped with SnakeThing. SnakeThing shares a video from K not so, and Golden shares a second video of the dog shown earlier.

At 2:33pm, Tim Win shares an image of a gutted anime girl about to be raped, from the Furry Gore and Hard Vore chat. He also states he's in a cub BDSM group.

At 5:59pm, Mr. Bitchtits sends SnakeThing 2 videos involving snakes.

At 9:01pm, Zion Wulfspau reveals he uses multiple characters online and that he uses the name Zinda-Mor.

At 11:45pm, Mr. Bitchtits tells SnakeThing he fingered his puppy.

July 14, 2017

At 12:19am, SnakeThing shares a link with Kero to a video where Kero's youtube was shown off, this is probably the now-deleted Shane Dawson video. SnakeThing is glad he knows Kero's dark side.

At 1:47am, Kero shares 10 pics of himself in fursuit with SnakeThing.

At 7:12am, SnakeThing apologizes to S W about how peoples content got leaked by DarkShadowFox. SnakeThing asks him to talk to "Fuji" and "Kay".

At 8:38am, Mr. Bitchtits sends SnakeThing a chat from "Knot Intentedd" in which he tagged "Technomutt", which seems to be an alt for Mr. Bitchtits, in relation to an image he had posted in a group.

At 4:15pm, SnakeThing explains the DarkShadowFox drama to Sangie.

At 9:26pm, Tim Win shares an unknown file from a chat with "wragon mcneil".

July 15, 2017

Spots and Deleted Account (orange) complain about how quiet the group has become.

At 3:51am, Techno Husky sends an unknown image to SnakeThing.

At 10:03am, Mr. Bitchtits states "Just let him kill himself" in regards to DarkShadowFox, in a chat with SnakeThing.

Starting at 2:35pm, Mr. Bitchtits and SnakeThing start sharing gifs.

At 5:04pm, SnakeThing sends Techno Husky an unknown image. Techno Husky sends 5 images back.

At 6:09pm, SnakeThing sends Techno Husky 4 images related to an unknown video.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### July 16, 2017

Not much happens beyond complaints on the lack of new content and Mo Mo posting that he saw a buck with a broken leg that he wanted to rape, but was unable to because his parents were there.

At 12:41am, Glowfox shares 11 pieces of cub art with SnakeThing.

At 1:38am, Sangie sends an unknown image to SnakeThing, who sends 11 in return. Sangie requests them as a ZIP folder but SnakeThing doesn't have a working computer at the moment and sends them as is.

At 6:46pm, Techno Husky sends 2 unknown images to SnakeThing.

At 7:26pm, Techno Husky sends an unknown image to SnakeThing.

### July 17, 2017

At 1:37am, SnakeThing sends Kero 3 pictures and a video of rough canine oral rape. Kero goes to their profile and finds 2 pictures of the dog, a husky. They are identified as Kiba, and they want to fuck a puppy with SnakeThing. SnakeThing sends another video of the dog.

At 2:25am, Kero sends 4 pictures to SnakeThing by mistake; there are 2 of him in the mix.

At 3:46am, Kero sends SnakeThing 5 pictures and a video of a dead fox, taken by a friend of his.

At 3:59am, SnakeThing sends 27 pictures to Kero from Chicky Peas of the rape of a pitbull puppy, and 9 images of bestiality and abuse from Spots. Kero sends a video of a dead foxes mouth to SnakeThing. Illone also sent Kero the ones from Chicky Peas.

At 4:49pm, Kero sends SnakeThing his alt account, "yamithewolf", so he can go back into the hard groups. No chats with this alt are in the leaks.

At 8:38pm, Mo Mo informs SnakeThing the dog he was planning to adopt was adopted out before he could do so.

At 8:42pm, SnakeThing sends Kero a picture of a yawning lion.

At 10:05pm, SnakeThing forwards 2 images and a gif from "june" to Sangie. Sangie replies he likes them, which SnakeThing tells june who sends another 9 images to be shared.

There are only messages, just K not so suggesting Mo Mo try to find the buck again and Deleted Account (purple) agreeing.

### July 18, 2017

At 12:03am, SnakeThing sends june 4 nudes of Sangie and sends Sangie proof he did. One of these was not of Sangie himself.

At 1:02am, SnakeThing sends Dobie 2 videos and 7 pictures, the videos originally sent by "Questionable Ibex".

At 8:49pm, Mo Mo links SnakeThing to a newly posted oral video featuring Baily. The title is *muzzlehumping-baily*.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

SnakeThing forwards a DM from Mo Mo to Golden Retriever, with a link to one of the baily videos, as well as a still from it. He IDs the maker of the video as Richard. Golden never does say if it's from the same maker/series.

July 19, 2017

At 2:57pm, Techno Husky sends 4 unknown images to SnakeThing.

July 20, 2017

Chicky Peas is happy for how much he appreciates having a no-limit chat and file sharing group to be in.

At 1:56am, SnakeThing tells Sangie he's worried about getting his computer fixed as there's "kid stuff" on it.

At 6:14am, Glowfox shares a series of 8 drawings that feature a child being abducted and raped with SnakeThing.

At 3:05pm, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing a liveleak link.

July 22, 2017

At 1:38pm, Mr. Bitchtits suggests "Crookzybear" to SnakeThing for the zoosuit group. SnakeThing is uncertain about him and that he has shared come private content publically. It seems what he shared was Mr. Bitchtits content; apparently he retired that bodysuit at some point and plans to say it was stolen.

At 3:24pm, Mr. Bitchtits is upset and tells SnakeThing his partner doesn't want him to play with the dog or anyone other than him, which is part of why they're apart.

At 7:43pm, Mr. Bitchtits sends 2 images of furry porn to SnakeThing. He also talks about a video of "a guy putting a catheter in. Jacking a dog into it then fucking a bitch in heat".

At 7:55pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie that a family friend is fixing his computer and that his mom said that the guy would understand fetish issues, as he's had the same issues. Sangie asks if she knows it's CP and not furry/zoo content, which SnakeThing states she does not know.

July 24, 2017

At 2:27am, Jay shares a video titled *Castrate GS*. He also shares one called *Zegar jalovljenje ovna na starinski nacin* which translates from Croatian to "The bell of the barren ram in an old-fashioned way" suggesting it's sheep castration. There's a third video shared as well but the name is just a mix of letters and numbers.

At 2:42am Jay shares 6 videos that include reptiles, as per a comment from SnakeThing, contents otherwise unknown. At 3:11am he shares a video with a dog, as well as another at 3:16am with a Great Dane. He shares another 3 videos with number/letter names shortly after.

At 3:04am, EliteKnight asks SnakeThing for some material for his new hard drive. SnakeThing gives him an image of a dead(?) German Shepard, then a series of 23 images of the dog being abused, although he apparently didn't have the gory images the set originally included handy.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 4:06am, EliteKnight complains his chat seemed bugged, and there's at least one deleted post between that and his next one at 11:57pm asking for dog anal advice.

At 8:48am, Mr. Bitchtits suggests SnakeThing get to know "Elenazilla", who is a female zoo with a fursuit. The two share gifs and stickers throughout the day.

At 2:56pm, Glowfox shares cub porn with SnakeThing.

At 8:13pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits 5 screenshots of his conversation with Elena, of her confirming she has plans to make a zoosuit video and his desire to trade content with her.

At 9:20pm, EliteKnight complains about someone who was trying to get him banned by claiming he was distributing child porn. He also shares an image of his old fursuit head. He sends SnakeThing 3 zoosuit pictures and 2 videos, *fursuit x Dog 3* and *Fursuiter fucks dog*. SnakeThing sends *ahote wolf and patches feb 23, 2007 in full suit*.

### July 25, 2017

Jay, Deleted Account (purple) IDed as Moose, and Equi\_K9 all give advice about anal with dogs. It goes on all day.

At 3:46pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie about his other nephew apparently flirting with him. He sends a picture of both boys as Sangie has no clue which kid this is, as well as 8 photos he snuck of the kid.

At 5:09pm, SnakeThing sells Sangie about him training his sisters dog to mount him in different positions.

### July 26, 2016

At 2:07am, SnakeThing sends Sangie 21 pictures of his older nephew he took that night. He also sends a video of him jerking off with the kids underwear and Sangie sends 3 pictures in return. SnakeThing sends 4 more images, and Sangie returns one more.

### July 27, 2017

EliteKnight thinks his dog can handle anal. That's the only post.

At 1:36am, SnakeThing sends Sangie 16 pictures apparently of his nephew pulling up his underwear/shorts to show how high they go. Thankfully, SnakeThing's family didn't let the kid sleep with him as he was planning.

Around 2:30am, SnakeThing sends Sangie actual CP in chat, which was deleted. All that remains is Sangie commenting on it, thinking it's good 3D at first.

### July 29, 2017

A new member is added by SnakeThing:

- Crazyotter

At 1:01pm, Mr. Bitchtits shares 3 video links with SnakeThing, for videos titled *fucking-big-deer-in-the-woods*, *deer-fuck*, and *foda-diferente*.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 3:44pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing that Crazyotter wants back in the groups, specifically BBB.

At 4:58pm, Crazyotter complains about a deleted post. At 5:26pm he posts some cub art.

At 5:39pm, Zion Wulfspau posts 4 pictures of a black lab cross he owns named Saddie. He took her to the park after raping her twice. He also includes a video that apparently isn't of the rape.

At 9:05pm, Crazyotter suggests making anal beads for a dog out of golf balls and using them very roughly. This is brought up in discussion of fisting a dog. Not having any dog footage on hand, At 9:12pm Mo Mo shares 3 videos of horse anal fisting. At 9:17pm he shares 3 videos from the same actions filmed from a camera inside the horses ass. He later reveals he filmed them all himself.

At 9:31pm, Mo Mo shares another video. It involves a snake but unclear what he's doing to it. At 9:34pm he shares the video of him fisting his dog that was leaked in the past.

At 9:38pm, Crazyotter shares 2 pieces of BDSM furry art.

At 9:41pm, Mo Mo shares another internal cam video, with a mare and a gelding, that was from another person. He shares 2 unknown pictures after, and EliteKnight shares an image of a black and white puppy with its anus gaping open and bleeding. Mo Mo then shares another video, probably another internal view thing. He shares 5 more videos, these off of Beastforum, at 9:48pm.

At 9:51pm Mo Mo starts to share videos with his snake. EliteKnight shares a lone video at 9:52pm. Mo Mo shares 10 videos in this batch. He talks about how he's fingered the snake but only does so safely, has put the snake up his old dogs butt, and in his own butt. He did try to orally finger it but got hurt, and when he used a sex toy it made the snake bleed.

At 10:25pm, Crazyotter shares an unknown gif, and EliteKnight comments about how hot it is.

July 30, 2017

Today, a new member is added:

- Deleted Account (pink)/LookAtMyHorse: Alt of Golden Retriever

At 12:25am, Mr. Bitchtits tells SnakeThing he came in a plushie, in the shower, and once from his puppy lick him the day before.

At 10:37am, K not so admits to taking a labs anal virginity and how the dog screamed.

At 11:04am, Crazyotter shares a drawing of a lamb in bondage being raped vaginally, anally, and orally with sex toys. He shares cub porn art at 6:10pm, and an unknown gif at 7:12pm.

At 9:04pm, Zion Wulfspau posts about a friend of his out east who put an inflatable toy inside his dogs vaginal canal and inflated it with an air compressor, which caused a graphic injury. It didn't kill the dog, but when he made it swallow a blow-up tube and inflated it inside the dog (with the air compressor line in its mouth) it made the stomach rupture and killed the dog. There is video of the vaginal and anal filling/inflation. He also shares 2 images of cub porn, featuring realistic dogs.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 10:07pm, Crazyotter posts watersports/cub porn. Then he shares 4 more cub images. He and Zion Wulfspau start to take turns posting cub material, 23 images in total between the 2; there are some that are just normal furry porn mixed in, some animated bestiality, and 2 real animal photos.

July 31, 2017

At 6:40am, Deleted Account (pink) posts a picture of a dog that died of heat stroke.

August 1, 2017

At 8:58am, Mo Mo informs SnakeThing that Yami Wolf (Kero) is sharing other peoples content as his own. He was, in reality, sharing his own content and no one knew it was Kero on that account. For unknown reasons, a screenshot relating to Kero confirming he is Yami in the gay bestiality chat was censored out in the version of the leaks used for the majority of this document.

There is discussion of whether or not an attractive dog is better to rape.

At 1:23pm, Deleted Account (pink) shares a meme with a boxer puppy.

At 4:23pm, Zion Wulfspau talks about being high and posts cub art, not exactly as explicit as what he normally shared. Deleted Account (pink) shares 4 pictures of real puppies. EliteKnight shares 2 of drawn cubs.

At 5:51pm, Crazyotter adds to the cub art being shared. There is discussion about sex toys from Primal Hardwere, a furry sex toy company. At 6:38pm, Crazyotter starts to post more furry porn; there's clearly deleted replies between the posts.

There is discussion of animal brothels.

August 2, 2017

Today, Deleted Account (pink) leaves around 9pm.

At 1:13am, Deleted Account (pink) posts looking for a video of a woman putting a knife down a cats throat.

At 5:44pm, Deleted Account (purple) posts some furry BDSM art. He posts an image of him and a friend raping a dog at 5:54pm.

August 3, 2017

At 3:15pm, What'sup posts 4 videos.

At 3:27pm, EliteKnight shows a picture of his husky puppy.

August 4, 2017

At 5:25am, EliteKnight posts that it's a shame no one can bring a dog to Megaplex for him.

At 5:42pm, Crazyotter posts some BDSM furry porn. Chicky Peas mentions he saw it on FurAffinity.

August 5, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 11:29am, Crazyotter shares a 4 panel drawing of horse BDSM, rape, and torture.

August 6, 2017

Crazyotter comments on the Jax video from Campachu, that's about it.

August 7, 2017

At 10:33pm, Crazyotter posts furry porn.

August 8, 2017

At 10:22pm, Dobie informs SnakeThing he is in Afghanistan on deployment. He still asks for new content, and SnakeThing sends an unknown image; in reply, Dobie sends 2 images.

August 9, 2017

At 2:22am, Dobie sends SnakeThing 4 unknown images. One apparently relates to someone named "Squirthuskie".

At 3:10am, Dobie sends SnakeThing 6 unknown images.

At 2:27pm, EliteKnight shares 2 zoosuit images with SnakeThing, involving a suiter who had their stuff leaked, although the second was from the photographer. The suiter is "YourMainParadox". SnakeThing shares 4 images in return, one send by Cupid the Deer, who was arrested for bestiality charges and caught again later with child porn and bestiality.

At 6:11pm, Crazyotter posts 2 furry porn drawings, then another at 8:52pm.

At 9:26pm, Zion Wulfspau and Crazyotter take turns posting furry porn, totalling 22 images. Some are cub art, some feature human women in bondage "bitch suits", but it's all drawings.

At 9:52pm, Jay shares a link to an article about a man suffocated to death by his pet anaconda after having sex with it. At 9:55pm, Zion Wulfspau posts an image of a mares vagina leaking semen.

At 10:17pm, SnakeThing shares the link to the anaconda story with Mo Mo.

At 10:14pm, Crazyotter shares drawn child torture porn. He shares 5 more images of drawn child porn after, and then 1 of cub porn. At 10:42pm though, he tells the others to keep anything about kids to PMs only; SnakeThing agrees, and the term "RL cub" in relation to human children comes up.

At 10:47pm Spots shares cub porn. Zion Wulfspau shares clean furry art at 10:51pm, and porn a minute later.

At 10:53pm, Jay replies to a comment someone left that they think should be deleted, probably relating to child porn. It is deleted in the chats, so what was said is unknown. Zion Wulfspau posts 15 pictures of horse vaginas.

August 10, 2017

At 5:45pm, Glowfox shares two pictures to SnakeThing of him actively involved in a threesome. He also shares some simple art and a picture of a small penis.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 6:37pm and 6:39pm, Crazyotter shares furry porn. Chicky Peas comments he has the same buttplug as shown in one of the pictures for his roommates Great Dane.

#### August 11, 2017

At 12:11pm, Chicky Peas shares 2 incest/cub porn pieces. This starts discussion about whether or not puppies have razor teeth from birth or not.

At 1:28pm, Deleted Account (purple) shares an article in relation to one of the drawings shared earlier that day; it was drawn by Zaush/Adam Wan, who has been accused of bullying, sexual misconduct, and rape.

At 4:35pm, Crazyotter shares furry porn relating to snakes, then a BDSM piece with dogs.

At 8:52pm, Crazyotte shares 2 pieces of drawn horse porn. There's a deleted message, then 2 more pieces of furry porn.

At 11:20pm, Techno Husky sends an unknown image to SnakeThing.

#### August 12, 2017

At 1:07am, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing 5 unknown images. One was sent to him by "257.Zero".

At 2:06am, Glowfox shares a picture of a drawing he did of furry bondage/humiliation porn with SnakeThing.

At 2:09am, Deleted Account (purple)/Moose talks about how a friend of his shoved a pressure washed lance up into a sheep and ripped it apart from the inside.

At 4:19am, Deleted Account (purple) and Spots talk about a super private video of a lab chained up on a table getting an enema.

#### August 13, 2017

At 12:40am, Crazyotter shares 3 images of furry porn; one is a colored and finished version of one he shared prior.

There is discussion of Ink Bunny, e621, and whether or not there's a fursuit group that allows for extreme/kinky material, as in bestiality and worse in suit. SnakeThing reveals he's running a zoosuiting group. It's known he shared pics from this in his PMs. Xen Panda talks about how he's made bestiality content before, which is all old now, and that's he's tried to fist a dog before.

At 9:31pm, Tim Win talks about how he tried to cut a piece out of a puppy's spine to paralyze it in the past and hit an artery, this was in someone else's car.

#### August 14, 2017

At 7:25pm and 11:32pm, Crazyotter shares feral furry porn.

#### August 15, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 10:59am, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing that the other snake pics in his 8chan thread were posted by someone named "Runa".

At 1:52pm, Mo Mo shares a picture of a dead tiger surrounded by a crowd. A kid is touching its rear and he thinks it looks like he's fisting the tiger.

At 3:24pm, Chicky Peas shares furry porn.

At 7:23pm, SnakeThing and Golden Retriever have a conversation on their alt accounts, Rall and Blonde Dog.

At 7:39pm, SnakeThing forwards 4 unknown videos from "Scav Hyena" to Golden Retriever.

At 10:42pm, Crazyotter shares a drawing of a horse with a dog in its rear.

### August 16, 2017

At 12:44am, SnakeThing sends Dobie the *HorsedDog* videos, parts 1, 2, 4, and 5.

At 1:02am, SnakeThing sends Golden Retriever an image of a bestiality video that supposedly involves real wolves on their alt account chats.

At 2:22am, Golden Retriever sends a video titled *rf(5)* with SnakeThing, and SnakeThing forwards a video from a Deleted Account (green).

At 1:50pm, Deleted Account (purple) shares an alternate version of a drawing shown earlier.

At 2:59pm, Jay shares a picture of a pitbull with its puppy.

### August 17, 2017

At 1:21am, Golden Retriever reveals that SnakeThing already shared the leaked FoXB and horse zoosuit video with him, so SnakeThing forwards a different video instead. Golden knows the guy and has "sucked that dog". He shares 4 pictures of him with the dog. SnakeThing asks about Dobie, who Golden is no longer talking to. It's Dobie's boyfriend/roommate in the video.

At 1:31am, the first messages with Dogs begin. SnakeThing asks him if he's "GR". This is indeed Golden Retriever on an alt, and he will be referred to as Golden Retriever after this point.

At 2:19am, Golden Retriever forwards 2 videos from "Bitch Fucker se" to SnakeThing, who forwards the whole set of 4 videos from What'sup to Golden.

At 2:20am, EliteKnight shares drawn bestiality porn.

At 8:31pm, SnakeThing tells Golden Retriever in short form about the drama with Dark leaking content he traded him. He also informs Golden that Moose has a fursuit, and tells him "Pup1k/Spottypup" was in some of the leaked content. He has already sent Golden the Dobie content. SnakeThing sends 6 zoosuit images and 2 images.

### August 18, 2017

At 8:18pm, Crazyotter shares 2 images of feral furry porn, one involving BDSM.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### August 19, 2017

At 5:08am, SnakeThing messages Dobie about someone named “Le Woof” who’s looking to get back into contact with him and “Camo”. Dobie sends him an image about 6 minutes later that SnakeThing IDs as being of Sephius being mounted by a dog (supposedly just posed). SnakeThing also sent it to him previously.

### August 20, 2017

At 9:14pm, Deleted account (orange) shares a meme of a dog in a wheelchair, with a caption about putting wheels on your rape rack so you look like a caring owner.

### August 21, 2017

At 6:12pm, Crazyotter shares 1 cub porn drawing and 1 feral horse porn drawing.

### August 22, 2017

SnakeThing adds a new person:

- Deleted Account (red)

At 12:45am, Glowfox shares 4 sketches of some art he’s making with SnakeThing.

At 1:08am, Dobie sends an unknown image to SnakeThing.

At 4:06pm, Mo Mo complains about trying to access an image from an app that’s blurred due to a privacy rule; it’s unclear what it shows but it seems to be animal abuse. There’s discussion of forcing dogs until the cry out.

At 5:53pm, Deleted Account (purple) posts a video of him taking a dogs virginity.

### August 23, 2017

At 3:35am, SnakeThing forwards a video from “Steve Master” to Golden Retriever of attempted puppy oral.

At 10:32am, Mo Mo asks SnakeThing to vote for Jay to get onto AH.

### August 24, 2017

At 12:52am, Golden Retriever shares a gif of a male zoosuiteer and a golden retriever. SnakeThing sends the video, which was from BeastForum.

Starting at 1:14am, Golden Retriever dumps his collection of non-snuff puppy pictures. There are 71 images in total, some of which are puppy bestiality. SnakeThing shares 4 videos he found on 8chan.

At 5:52pm, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing an unknown image. SnakeThing tells him not to share it in public groups. He mentions seeing some content on 8chan that was immediately deleted, and SnakeThing hopes it wasn’t stuff he shared.

At 7:04pm, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing a link to the “boycubclub” telegram group.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 9:41pm, Crazyotter shares a picture of an erect horse penis, with the comment “fuck, shove a bottle brush in there~” and EliteKnight suggests a chainsaw file.

At 9:55pm Crazyotter shares 2 unknown videos taken from 8chan.

At 10:08pm, EliteKnight shares a picture of a gaping open puppy anus he found on 8chan. At 10:14pm and 10:16pm shares 2 more videos.

At 10:17pm, SnakeThing shares a series of videos he’s adamant cannot leave the BBB group. *HorsedDog* parts 1, 2, 4, and 5. These are the videos of FoxB being mounted by a horse while in a Rottweiler fursuit; they were even being posted as gifs on Tumblr at one point.

At 10:25pm, Crazyotter shares 2 videos that apparently involve scat. They may be part of the *HorsedDog* series.

### August 25, 2017

At 12:26am, Spots claims the *HorsedDog* videos were posted by a user named “Welshpony” on zoophilesforum.

At 8:27am, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing a link to 8chan.

At 8:38am, Mo Mo says the horse and stable belong to “Giddyupboy” on Beastforum, and he lets other people play with his horse so it’s likely not him in the suit.

At 8:26pm, Crazyotter asks for a link to any IRL vore chats, and SnakeThing provides. This group has not been leaked.

### August 26, 2017

On this day, Zion Wulfspau leaves the group and immediately rejoins as Zinda Mor. To save confusion, he will still be called Zion Wulfspau.

At 3:40am, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing an unknown image from “257.Zero”.

### August 27, 2017

At 5:19am, Golden Retriever informs SnakeThing he has been with a dog featured in a gif that SnakeThing shared.

At 12:07am, Crazyotter starts sharing furry porn, 4 images in total. One is made by an artist named Backlash91.

### August 28, 2017

Tim Win replies to one of the porn images with “Yummy”

### August 29, 2017

There is discussion of video games: Factorio, PUBG, Horizon Zero Dawn, Starcraft 2, ect.

### August 30, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 5:05pm, Mr. Bitchtits asks SnakeThing when they are going to destroy a pup. He also mentions someone called “dogger69 or something similar”, possibly dog69er, and posts a gif from them. Apparently they are local to one of the two.

At 5:39pm, Mr. Bitchtits informs SnakeThing Benadryl isn’t too effective on dogs.

### August 31, 2017

Snakething adds another member:

- Dogs: An alt of Golden Retriever.

Zion Wulfspau posts looking for information about a user going by “Will B” or “foxrider3333”. Apparently, this person got in contact with “Kusaragi”, the owner of Saddle (the dog he’s posted pictures of) and “Kusa” heard the guy will backmail people to get his way.

At 7:01pm, SnakeThing forwards a picture of a yawning fox to Kero, from HourlyFoxes.

At 7:40pm, Crazyotter shares feral furry porn. At 8:22 he shares 3 zoosuit bestiality images from 8chan.

At 8:44pm, Golden Retriever shares 2 videos to SnakeThing that “better not get leaked” as they were made just for him.

There is mention of “DarkShadowFox” who is apparently toxic. He leaked zoosuit content from SnakeThing to 8chan.

### September 1, 2017

From 12:03am to 12:18am, SnakeThing shares 10 zoosuit videos and 8 videos with Golden Retriever.

From 12:06am to 12:31am, Glowfox and SnakeThing share gifs. Glowfox shares a quick piece of innocent furry art he did on SAI.

From 3:16am to 3:28am, Glowfox and SnakeThing exchange gifs again.

At 6:06am, Glowfox shares an image of his erect penis with SnakeThing.

At 6:47am, Crazyotter shares feral furry porn. Apparently drawn by dangerdoberman. Chicky Peas posts a long rambling complaint about said artist being unstable and annoying. According to SnakeThing, the artist also made a video series of him anally raping a yellow pitbull.

At 12:15pm, Mr. Bitchtits once again asks SnakeThing who he shared his video with. DarkShadowFox is apparently is on another rampage.

At 4:10pm, Mr. Bitchtits shares furry porn with SnakeThing. **AFTER THIS MESSAGE, THE CONVERSATION WITH MR. BITCHTITS LOOPS BACK TO APRIL 24, 2017.**

### September 2, 2017

Golden Retriever needs to know what happened between SnakeThing and “Dark”. Apparently SnakeThing met Dark in a zoo group, they talked zoosuiting, and Dark sent him a video relating to it. SnakeThing used the video he gave as trading fodder. Later on, Dark wants into the zoosuit group that

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

SnakeThing was running (that has never leaked) and is turned down due to other users there not liking him. Dark then proceeds to threaten to leak content in another group, gets kicked out, posts content on twitter and on 8chan.

Due to this, SnakeThing leaves all the larger, non-hard zoo chats he was in, and does not want to be re-added to any of them or to make an alt. It seems like no one even knew he was related to the DarkShadowFox drama until this point.

At 1:44am, Glowfox shares 2 piece of furry porn with SnakeThing. SnakeThing sends one back.

At 5:35am, Glowfox shares cub porn with SnakeThing.

### September 3, 2017

At 4:57pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing he's debating compressing the files for *Old no7* to distribute. SnakeThing mentions the old, uncompressed versions are still out there somehow.

### September 4, 2017

Crazyotter [asks for the Ronja Anal videos made by k9bitchlover. Deleted Account \(purple\) also replies to a deleted comment.](#)

### September 5, 2017

[There's reactions to something that was deleted, apparently relating to a fox.](#)

### September 6, 2017

[Just a "Lols" from Zion Wulfspau.](#)

At 5:08pm, SnakeThing shares 2 gaybeast links with Mo Mo relating to a dog being fisted. They were made by Mo Mo and leaked, and he's trying to get them deleted.

At 11:21pm, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing he fisted a horse butt.

### September 8, 2017

At 12:35am, Golden Retriever informs SnakeThing, in DMs, that he has 10+ new muzzle rape videos featuring an old small breed dog and a dogo artgenteno. SnakeThing forwards 5 videos from "Pox In Sox (Smol Squeaker)" in return.

At 12:54am, SnakeThing forwards 6 images from "Jackee (Ashton)" to Golden Retriever of the individual raping their dog. They are apparently a fursuiter. Golden shows off a series of messages where he messaged Deleted User (red) with an image of animal abuse, and the Deleted User replied with 13 videos and 10 images of them abusing a female poodle. SnakeThing then forwards 10 images he was sent by "Nur So" and 1 from a Deleted User (blue). Some of these were apparently from Twisty/Chicky Peas. SnakeThing also sends him 2 images and 13 videos, including a few from gaybeast; these are all apparently of rape.

At 6:49pm, Dobie tells SnakeThing people think it was him in the *HorsedDog* videos. This can be seen on his FurAffinity page to this day.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

More replies to deleted messages. K not so says he's in a group called "beast". Zion Wulfspau says he's be up for those too, but it's unsure what he's commenting on.

September 9, 2017

A Deleted Account removes itself.

At 12:31am, Crazyotter posts feral furry porn. EliteKnight saw it drawn on a stream.

At 1:16am, SnakeThing forwards a conversation about someone raping a puppy to death, including 3 images and 2 videos, with EliteKnight. These were shared with Golden Retriever as well and are from Knotty Dog. At 1:34am, SnakeThing shares an unknown video from his never share folder, featuring Dobie.

At 2:20am, EliteKnight shares a video of him orally raping his dog with a sex toy. In reply, SnakeThing sends 21 images of animal abuse/bestiality, some from "Gunslinger" and one from Spots. He also shares the video with a real female wolf, and a snuff video from Spots that wasn't meant to be reshared. There's also 2 more images and 11 more videos.

At 3:08am, EliteKnight shares SAM\_0288 with SnakeThing, of a wolf being jerked off. SnakeThing shares WolfPawJob, which is the same video just from a different angle and different quality.

At 11:23am, Zion Wulfspau forwards an image from Kusaragi of feral furry porn.

At 4:08am, SnakeThing shares 2 unknown pictures and a video of rough oral zoosuit rape with Golden Retriever.

At 2:30pm, Zion Wulfspau replies to a deleted comment about "wonder how one tastes".

At 3:52pm, Crazyotter shares furry porn. There's more deleted content and the next message is more porn he posts at 5:47pm.

September 11, 2017

Zion Wulfspau posts a gif and Chicky Peas replies, revealing it involves testicles.

At 5:32pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie a zoosuit picture.

At 8:10pm, Golden Retriever sends 4 unknown videos to SnakeThing. It's also mentioned that some of the rough zoosuit stuff SnakeThing sent him was of EliteKnight. Golden also sends 2 bestiality images and 2 more videos, wanting to introduce the guy to Muddy.

At 10:24pm, SnakeThing forwards Golden Retriever a conversation he had with "Knotty" that includes 3 pictures and 2 videos of him raping a puppy that he ultimately killed.

September 12, 2017

At 11:13am, Crazyotter forwards an image shared by "Celine Tenderclaw Nyaa~<3" of drawn snake porn.

September 13, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 5:19pm, Crazyotter posts a graphic drawing of a gutted dog and one of feral furry porn.

September 14, 2017

There is some discussion of the artist of the 2 previous pictures, who goes by “whisperingmonolith”. They have removed all the art from their account.

September 15, 2017

There is a single Xen Panda regarding the artist going by Tyler something on F-list.

September 17, 2017

The only notable thing is Crazyotter yet again posting feral furry porn.

At 7:18pm, Golden Retriever asks SnakeThing, in a DM, about “FliteWusky”, who SnakeThing is in a no-limits group with, that includes child porn being posted. SnakeThing doesn’t know if that counts as rough content though.

September 19, 2017

Crazyotter reshares the meme about a dildo company testing on dogs, but changed it to a hammer company.

September 20, 2017

Just a “xD Hah” from Snakething.

September 21, 2017

Chicky Peas and Zion Wulfspau commenting on snuggle/struggle sex.

September 22, 2017

Zion Wulfspau posts about having bondage equipment.

September 23, 2017

At 3:21am, Deleted Account (purple) gives advice for dog bondage.

At 3:00pm, Crazyotter shares feral furry porn, and at 9:12pm Zion Wulfspau posts 2 memes about deer.

September 24, 2017

At 4:33pm, Deleted Account (red) posts 4 pictures of a terrified looking akita in bondage. It’s apparently his dog.

At 5:44pm, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing about his disappointing sex with a human, who’s the person who he went to the horse farm with.

At 9:26pm, Tim Win asks SnakeThing if a video was “over the edge”. It seems he’s talking about the oral part of *Batfuck*, which confirms that Tim did indeed film that one. He only masked the faces in the video and left it at that as he didn’t care for the content.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### September 25, 2017

There's some small chat but nothing important.

At 9:35pm, Tim Win asks SnakeThing what video was uploaded on Sin Bin. It was fox necro content.

### September 26, 2017

Zion Wulfspau shares something from the e621 bot. Unsure what.

At 3:59pm, Tim Win asks SnakeThing about the women in Sin Bin, stating "I dont trust cunts". SnakeThing thinks they're Male to Female trans. Tim deletes all his messages and videos from the Sin Bin chat as he does not trust women.

### September 27, 2017

Moose leave the group for safety reasons.

At 12:12am, Tim Win posts "You'll can find me here".

At 12:14am, Tim Win tells SnakeThing he left the two groups. This may be why he posted what he did in BBB.

At 6:32pm, SnakeThing shares the zoosuit/zoosadist videos and pictures with Golden Retriever again. It's 119 videos and 4 pictures. Many of these are forwarded from other accounts and many are videos he wasn't supposed to be sharing.

At 8:22pm, Crazyotter shares a video called *Rotty Depththroat*.

### September 28, 2017

At 9:38am Crazyotter posts feral furry porn.

At 7:04pm, EliteKnight shares a commission he just finished with SnakeThing of a feral dog character in lingerie. He shares line work for another, which is depicting bestiality between a regular dog and an anthro character. When SnakeThing asks him about rougher material, he shares a drawing of a dog in bondage being raped by a fuck machine and one of a dog being raped orally and anally, and an oral rape one with an anthro character, and yet another with a feral dog being either cummed on or urinated on, and 2 panels of a comic for a story. There's also a lone snuff drawing of a severed head.

At 8:10pm, EliteKnight shares 5 commissions he's had done.

At 8:15pm, Crazyotter posts feral furry porn.

At 9:08pm, Tim Win comments to SnakeThing that "I bet it has to do with that cunt being in SB" to Moose leaving BBB.

At 10:29pm, Zion Wulfspau asks if anyone ever considered registering a religion wherein "love" of all animals is allowed.

### September 29, 2017

Crazyotter posts feral furry/BDSM porn.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### September 30, 2017

Zion Wulfspau posts that he's found a new site, zoophilia.x18, which Jay says has been around for ages.

At 2:07am, SnakeThing sends Sangie 16 pictures of another one of his nephews, one that Sangie was unaware of. The kid apparently some form of mental handicap. He sends 9 more over the morning.

### October 1, 2017

There's a deleted comment between two comments from Momo, one about the land of fun and one about rectums being full of shit.

### October 2, 2017

Crazyotter posts bestiality content and screenshots from something called Hug Animals.

At 11:43pm, SnakeThing shares zoosuit content with EliteKnight, as well as the *dogws2* video and a video from Golden Retriever he apparently shouldn't be sharing.

### October 3, 2017

Someone new is added:

- Sharp Shep/Deleted Account (red)

At 12:09am, SnakeThing shares an unknown video with EliteKnight. In reply, EliteKnight shares an image that might be from Tim Win of a puppy with a gaping anus. SnakeThing sends him a video from the FoxB horse murrusuit video that wasn't part of the major leak and EliteKnight sends *doggy have fun\_02*.

At 1:09pm, Campachu posts a video of him killing a dog that had already been hit by 2 cars.

At 8:24pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie he's talking to a 14 year old furry on Telegram and got some nude pictures of him. He sends 2 images as well.

Golden Retriever tells SnakeThing he's broken up with his partner.

### October 4, 2017

Zion Wulfspau asks if anyone has made any good gifs lately.

### October 5, 2017

At 11:01pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing a photo of the white shepard he's wanting to adopt.

### October 6, 2017

At 11:57pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie an unknown zoosuit photo. Dobie sends 3 images in return of a dog and a stuffed animal.

### October 7, 2017

At 12:08am, SnakeThing tells Dobie he has a new zoosuit video but it's rough oral content. Dobie confirms he's find with seeing that. After triple checking, he sends the video to Dobie. They talk and

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

Dobie confirms he's not into rape, which SnakeThing claims to feel the same way about. The video is most likely the one EliteKnight made, and ultimately Dobie thinks it's interesting.

At 12:33am, Dobie tells SnakeThing to stay away from Golden Retriever, and that he saw his hard drive.

At 1:52am, SnakeThing sends Dobie 14 unknown zoosuit images and 2 videos. Dobie recognizes someone involved as "Kiki", who he's hooked up with before.

At 2:05am, SnakeThing slips up in his conversation with Dobie and says "I wanna have fun with an adult doggo ;=;", which Dobie either misses or doesn't care about the implications. SnakeThing also sends 2 more videos and 6 pictures. Ten minutes later he informs Dobie he has a video of Cupid, not in suit, being fucked by Nacho's dog and sends an image, then 13 other images, some including a snake.

At 7:45am, Crazyotter shares feral furry bondage porn.

At 3:28pm, Zion Wulfspau posts 3 videos of him with Saddle.

October 8, 2017

At 12:05am, SnakeThing shares a rough zoosuit video with Mo Mo, with a dog having sex toys shoved in its mouth and oral rape. This is likely the video made by EliteKnight. Mo Mo also reveals the other person who watches him abuse his snake on skype is "Kura".

October 9, 2017

Crazyotter found someone on the F-list zoosadist channel named "animal nightmares" and they have the same icon as the old site. There's only 11 people in the group, called the Zoosadist's Zoo. Crazyotter also posts feral furry porn.

October 10, 2017

At 2:17pm Zion Wulfspau asks for help editing a video and Tim Win offers.

At 4:34pm, Mo Mo shares an unknown video with SnakeThing.

At 5:40pm, Golden Retriever asks SnakeThing to download and share a video off gaybeast, called *fucking\_the\_dog\_right\_in\_the\_ass*.

At 11:04pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie that his special needs nephew apparently hugs and gropes him and tries to pull his pants off.

October 11, 2017

Crazyotter asks if anyone has a video he links from another site as he can't download it.

October 12, 2017

Messages with Tane begin today

At 1:48am, SnakeThing tells Sangie that his special needs nephew groped him again.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 2:43am, Sangie sends SnakeThing something he refers to as 3D, which might be animated child porn. SnakeThing demands nudes from him, which Sangie sends 2, and then SnakeThing sends actual child porn that was deleted from chat.

At 4:48pm, Tane messages SnakeThing saying he was sent by "Dimple". Apparently, they have the same interests although Tane would prefer to use secret chat for them; all the other people he knows with this shared interest are also fursuiters.

At 6:15pm, Tane mentions 2 videos to SnakeThing, the *HorsedDog* series and the Pup1K pictures.

At 7:56pm, Tane sends an unknown zoosuit image to SnakeThing, who has seen it before and knows it's not a publically released image.

At 8:17pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 3 self-destructing images. These are from the *SNV* video and the first time we've seen him use this type of file. Tane sends a video in reply that he says Cupid sent him, which is surprising to SnakeThing. There are images of Cupid with his old fursuit that were shared, and deleted by both parties.

At 9:28pm, SnakeThing asks if "BurmesePython" is the friend of Tane's who owns a snake. Tane states that this person starred in some videos on Petlust; they are Lagarto.

October 13, 2017

At 6:20pm, SnakeThing asks Tim Win if he filmed *Batfuck*, something Tim already admitted to earlier.

At 10:36pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 2 pictures that are apparently of a dead puppy, and also sends 2 short videos. Tane sends an unknown hardzoo video, and mentions one with an 18 inch dildo; this is possibly *Pascha*. SnakeThing sends *LakerSph(Lg)*. He also sends part of *SNV*, on the condition makes a video of himself jerking off in fursuit to it.

October 14, 2017

Continued discussion on the video, that apparently features rimming and piss drinking.

At 3:41am, SnakeThing starts to come up with the ideas for a hardzoosuite meeting with Tane.

At 11:14pm, Dobie sends SnakeThing 6 images of stuffed animals he bought he wants to mod into sex toys.

October 15, 2017

At 3:01am, Tane sends SnakeThing a video of him jerking off in fursuit.

October 16, 2017

There's discussion about keeping online activity over wifi private and how easy it is for devices on wifi to be hacked.

**The looped messages from Mr. Bitchtits end and the DMs between him and SnakeThing resume.**

At 4:16pm, SnakeThing sends Tane one of the wolf related zoo videos. He also sends links to 3 possible cabins for the hardzoosuit meeting. They discuss his hidden cameras that could be used to film.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 7:07pm, SnakeThing sends a link to a rental property to Mr. Bitchtits that a hardzoosuitter shared with him, that would be perfect for making animal torture content due to its isolated nature.

At 7:50pm, Tane sends SnakeThing a video of a corgi being sexually abused.

At 8:04pm, Tane suggests to SnakeThing his studio apartment could work for the hardzoo meet. He figures he could have 4 people and 3 or 4 "toys", but screaming animals wouldn't be okay. He sends a picture possibly related to this as well. The idea of using RVs comes up.

At 9:45pm, SnakeThing forwards a video from Tane to Mr. Bitchtits that shows Tane jerking off to the puppy rape video SnakeThing made. They discuss how the fursuiter shown might host a hardzoo party at his studio apartment, if they can't rent that cabin. According to SnakeThing, "Dimples" and "Marlo" will be going and might be able to take Mr. Bitchtits, as well as "ZB" and Tane. They don't want Cupid to know.

At 10:11pm, the name of the new group is dropped by SnakeThing to Mr. Bitchtits: HZSA. It's never been leaked.

At 11:12pm, Tane is added to the HZSA group by SnakeThing. Dimples and Foxy are mentioned as people who will be included.

### October 17, 2017

At 2:00am, Mr. Bitchtits shares a screengrab with SnakeThing regarding a conversation with "FoxyBeans!", who he was trying to get into hard zoo but who ultimately broke down after Mr. Bitchtits called him out for trying to guess who he is.

At 5:46pm, it seems SnakeThing mentions real life cub to Tane, who tells him not to discuss it in the chat. SnakeThing suggests he secret chat him on his alt account.

At 8:17pm, Tim Win posts a new video titled *BridgeCityBitch*, or *BCB*. According to him, it's "a guy riding a bitch hard, fingering and showing her bits". He also has an HD directors cut available if people ask.

At 8:21pm, Crazyotter posts gore art with an okapi.

At 8:21pm Sangie sends SnakeThing excerpts from a conversation with the 14 year old furry that SnakeThing initially was talking to, showing they use the name 'dev' and how they want an older furry to save them from their abusive father. Sangie is mad that he was introduced to the kid as they're grown clingy and started to threaten to kill himself if Sangie doesn't come rescue him.

At 8:25pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing that *BCB* is of Zinda/Zion and his dog, Sadie. Tim did not nail the dog himself as he was worried about STDs, as Zion is very gay.

### October 18, 2017

Snakething asks if anyone has *Batfuck* handy and Crazyotter shares furry porn.

At 1:13am, Golden Retriever shares a video and 9 zoosadist images with SnakeThing. The video has someone having sex with the beheaded body of a dog. He also forwards a video from a Deleted Account (green) and SnakeThing shares 6 videos in exchange.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### October 19, 2017

At 5:55am Crazyotter posts furry porn, and there's a deleted message between that and him linking a tumblr post.

At 11:06pm, SnakeThing forwards a video from "Spike Rottweiler" of a dog being anally raped by another dog with Golden Retriever.

### October 20, 2017

At 1:03am, SnakeThing asks Tane if he knows any dog owners in Pheonix who'd be willing to let a zoosuiteer use their animal to make content. Tane does not know any at the moment.

Mo Mo tells SnakeThing that "I have a concert today, a zoo to meet next week, a donkey to fuck any time I please, and the raccoon guy from 8chan contacted me."

### October 21, 2017

Moose comes back on this day, still a Deleted Account (purple).

At 3pm, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing the raccoon guy is "berserk666" and to add him to BBB and Zoo-S Additions. He forwards a video from "Matthias" that seems to be related.

At 6:07pm, SnakeThing asks Tane is he knows any dog owners in Austria for a zoosuiteer to get access to. He does not.

At 7:16pm, SnakeThing asks Tane when he's going to meet up with "Devin", and Tane plans to dip out of class to do so. Tane sends an image at 7:32pm stating "I like small things", of a small 21 year old he's topping.

At 10:11pm, SnakeThing asks Tane about an owner for a zoosuiteer to meet with in Texas.

### October 22, 2017

DMs between SnakeThing and humacyrnus, N Z's normal account, begin. I will refer to him as N Z to save typing that name. Tells SnakeThing he was writing a book about the spectrum of zoosexuality, and how he spoke to many people into killing puppies. He does not care what others do, unless it involves his dogs.

At 7:40pm, SnakeThing brags to Tane about getting a video of Pakyto masturbating to his puppy video, which he shared with Tane and deleted from chat after.

At 10:47pm, N Z sends SnakeThing a picture of a puppys rear end. SnakeThing sends pics of the puppy he raped, and deleted them from the chat later. He does share 4 pictures from the video later.

At 10:45pm, N Z shares yy, which is *Limper*. There is other content that was shared and then deleted.

### October 23, 2017

SnakeThing shares an unknown, apparently old video with Golden Retriever.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

N Z and SnakeThing exchange content, which was deleted from the chat. This includes a screenshot of a man with a dead coyote in a bag. Two videos are sent by N Z, one with a dead kangaroo, in exchange SnakeThing sends the second anal part of his video. The coyote video is sent but deleted after. SnakeThing sends *Lakersday*, a Tim Win video where he rapes a small puppy with a variety of sex toys until its heavily bleeding.

### October 24, 2017

Deleted Account (teal) comments on the tumblr post, wondering who would post on there.

At 12:44am, SnakeThing sends Dobie a video of Tekkita/Mr. Bitchtits that apparently SnakeThing was unaware of until that point, and doesn't think Mr. Bitchtits knows about being around still.

DMs with N Z begin today.

At 12:57am, SnakeThing sends the video *snake2* to N Z as a test for his secure network. N Z used to run a forum on TOR. SnakeThing has already sent him *StrNotVirBeginningAndOral*, *SNV\_OralToys*, and *SNV\_AnalFuck02*.

At 1:01am, SnakeThing tells Tane he may have a murrspartner for him to drug who's attending MFF. He sends 4 pictures from "Blue Wolf" and mentions the suiter is interested in zoo as well. Tane mentions knowing another suiter who brings his dog to conventions, claiming it's a service animal but it's actually there for sexual purposes. Tane also mentions "Huskies" and sends 2 pictures of him. SnakeThing sends 2 unknown images. They also talk about Cupid, who rapes his own dog regularly and also adopts animals off craigslist to fuck and then dumping them, as well as having an interest in puppies.

At 1:41am, SnakeThing sends Tane 2 pictures that might be of Cupid with Nacho's dog. He also sends one of WolfyDNA.

At 2:02am, SnakeThing sends Tane a picture he got from an unknown zoospartner, as well as a leaked picture of Paradox. Tane reveals he runs a zoospartner group. SnakeThing sends what seems to be a short zoospartner video considering the topic of discussion, and Tane replies with 2 gifs and mentions that the person is "Fuji". SnakeThing sends him the video the gifs came from. Another zoo, "Kovu", is mentioned.

At 2:28am, SnakeThing mentions a rich zoo they refer to as "ZB". Tane mentions that there are zoo parties in Arizona. SnakeThing sends a video of Dobie, and Tane mentions a 4 part video of a friend of his raping a husky in a bathroom, then shares it: *BathTime*, in 4 parts. SnakeThing sends an image that includes a horse, and the zoospartner video of Raptor Red.

At 2:59am, SnakeThing sends the rough oral rape zoospartner video to Tane, claiming he's the only one who's going to see it. It's the video from EliteKnight we know got shared around a bunch. He also sends 3 videos with Tekkita/Mr. Bitchtits in them. He sends 6 unknown videos (one is apparently Dobie), *ahote wolf and patches feb 23, 2007 in full suit*, and 3 images. He also sends 3 of a friend of his in a cheap mass produced fursuit that was purchased for zoospartner content, and 3 of "Tiger the meerkat" who's the suiter from Texas he mentioned to Tane prior, and 4 pictures of a fursuiter and a snake.

At 3:42am, Tane sends SnakeThing a picture of the fursuit that "Zeta Omega" has, that's being kept secret and is made by the same maker as Tane's suit.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 7:55pm, Tane and SnakeThing discuss giving Nacho a “repeat”, which apparently means her being drugged and gang-raped.

At 10:58pm, SnakeThing forwards a conversation to Tane, between him and Nacho, in which she sent him a lewd photo of Noodles. He also sends 3 unknown images from Deleted Account (purple).

At 11:29pm, Tane sends SnakeThing 3 unknown videos and a picture. A furry named “Icepaws” is mentioned, and a video and 2 photos relating to FoxB.

### October 25, 2017

Although his account never appears to be added, a new person appears, added by Muddy, an alt account of Golden Retriever:

- Dirty Doge

At 12:17am, N Z shares a picture of a cum filled fawn ass with SnakeThing. Apparently this was his avatar as well. At 1:19am, SnakeThing sends him 3 images of animal abuse and a video, from a friend inspired by his video. This is likely from Brunodanes/knottypup.

At 1:28am, N Z shares an image of a dead animal, it’s unclear what part of it. SnakeThing sends 2 videos from his pup collection. N Z shares *hungdogchina*.

At 4:02am, SnakeThing sends Dobie 2 zoosuit pictures, which is apparently the same person from the *HorsedDog* videos, meaning it’s FoxB. SnakeThing also asks if Tane could possibly meet up with Dobie and his dogs.

At 2:00pm, Dirty Doge replies to 2 deleted messages greeting him.

At 2:07pm SnakeThing shares 2 gifs of a drugged or sleepy puppy. At 3pm he shares 3 gifs and the anal part of the zoosadist video he was in.

Between 5:30pm and 6:40pm, Tane meets up and has sex with the underage Devin. He also took pictures, video, and his fursuit head was involved.

At 7:43pm, Crazyotter shares feral furry porn.

At 10:03pm, SnakeThing tells N Z about the Hybernation bestiality pictures.

At 11:46pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie 3 of the Hybernation bestiality pictures. He also talks about “Icepaw”, who was arrested for zoo activity earlier that year, and sends 2 of the videos that were leaked that he made.

### October 26, 2017

At 12:45am Chicky Peas shares a craigslist ad warning about a women who kills dogs, from Arizona.

At 12:50am, SnakeThing tells N Z about the darkest thing he’s ever seen: “Intense CP-esque stuff. Like. Cut open and being molested kids pretty much.” The darkest thing he’s enjoyed is the video *The Dark Forest* also known as *YLYM*.

At 2:31am, SnakeThing sends Tane 3 of the pictures of Hybernation engaging in bestiality.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 4:44am, SnakeThing sends 4 unknown images to Dobie. He also sends another that he claims might be of a drugged puppy. Dobie explains if he doesn't like something he'll just delete it and move on. He also likes the image.

At 8:35pm, SnakeThing shares 3 pictures of a user named Hybernation committing bestiality, and another 30 images including her nudes and images of the dog in question with EliteKnight.

At 11:31pm, N Z asks SnakeThing what he thinks about WolfAwoo and DirtyDoge.

### October 27, 2017

A new member is added by Snakething:

- N Z

At 12:07am, SnakeThing sends Tane *dogws2*. Tane sends SnakeThing 3 videos of him with Devin through a secret chat on SnakeThing's alt account.

At 5:23pm, Crazyotter posts feral furry porn.

At 8:40pm, SnakeThing changes the group photo to a puppy with something around its muzzle. At 8:46pm he posts a picture of a yellow lab puppy sitting on a shovel. He shares the full image of the group photo with N Z, a young golden lab with its legs taped together like it's hogtied and the tape roll around its muzzle.

At 9:10pm, N Z posts pictures of the dead baby deer he raped. There are 4 pictures. At 9:33pm, he talks about using lube with lidocaine in it for raping live puppies so they don't get too loud. This leads to discussion of other ways to numb/sedate them, including starter fluid.

At 10:04pm, as videos made by Tim Win are being discussed, Deleted Account (orange) talks about y/ym: a video in which a younger female dog is brutally tortured with a staple gun and other tools before being impaled on a broken-off shovel handle while still alive.

At 10:11pm EliteKnight shares a picture of a severed coyotes head in a toilet bowl with blood staining the water.

At 11:41pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie an image of Nacho committing bestiality.

### October 28, 2017

After talking about trucks with Campachu and SnakeThing, Equi\_K9 posts a picture of the rear end of one of his fillies at 2:51am.

At 8:54am EliteKnight posts a picture of graphic furry porn. There's a deleted message, then him sharing a meme at 9:46am of a love is love poster that include child rape and bestiality.

At 1:42pm, Crazyotter posts a furry porn image he's shared before.

At 2:55pm, Sangie reacts to something in a group with him and SnakeThing; it seems dev has run away with a male fursuiter.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 3:47pm, Tane tells SnakeThing he might get a chance to molest a female dog at a farm he's visiting in Nebraska.

At 5:13pm, Sangie sends SnakeThing photos of the 2 of the going to a zoo back in 2015. SnakeThing doesn't remember doing this. It's also revealed that Sangie told SnakeThing's mother about him webcamming with underage girls over skype, which is why his skype was deleted in the past.

### October 29, 2017

At 2:12pm, N Z debates if its worth picking up a fresh dead coyote but he has open wounds on his dick and thigh from "stuff". Apparently from his dog. Decides it's not worth the risk.

At 3:56pm, N Z shares 5 unknown videos, and in exchange SnakeThing shares *LakerSph(Lg)*, the second half to Tim Win's Laker's Day puppy torture porn video, in which he kills the puppy and cuts a hole in its stomach skin, then fucks the hole until completion. N Z also shares a picture of a dead fox/coyote (it's unclear which) with cum in it's mouth.

At 7:59pm, SnakeThing shares a conversation with Tane, between himself and "Grumpy Buck", who's planning on doing some zoosuiting.

At 9:33pm, Mr. Bitchtits tells SnakeThing he will happily make a head for the "Franken suit". There is no context given.

### October 30, 2017

Equi K9 lets his horses in his house.

At 1:22am, Tane tells SnakeThing he just watched a friend get fucked by a dog, then fucked the friend. This was not done in fursuit. SnakeThing states that the person he was talking to earlier (Grumpy Buck) wants a Frankensuit so he can make public zoosuit videos, and Tekkita is onboard for this.

At 5:38pm, Tane tells SnakeThing the guy he met at the farm was in a PetLust video.

At 10:54pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 5 unknown images and a video of Kintari orally raping a dog, as well as another dog oral video.

### October 31, 2017

At 12:31am, SnakeThing warns N Z about "Cumar".

At 5:43pm N Z asks if anyone has seen the new "Wyrmlly" animation, then posts the inkbunny link.

### November 1, 2017

At 4:41am, Dobie sends SnakeThing a video of him in suit with a male german shepherd. This video was actually leaked to the clear web at some point. SnakeThing sends 2 unknown images in return and a video.

At 5:18am, SnakeThing tells Dobie his friend, "Ahura/Chase/DogIsLove" has a dog and is in California. Dobie explains that he does not like that person and they tried to rape a dog at a fur meet once, and that they're friends with Golden Retriever.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 7:54pm, Tim Win finds a 3min virgin print of Battfuck. He posts it at 8:07pm. There is no audio, he makes a comment about how the people must have been talking. It is believed he filmed the video as it's known he had pictures of himself messing around with the severed head of the dog on his imgur account.

At 8:48pm, N Z posts RottThroatSnuff, the oral part of Battfuck. The dog chokes on its own vomit with a sharpened baseball down its throat, and actually looks straight into the camera; it seems to be dead and even at the end, Crazyotter states its eyes are still moving. The dog puking is discussed with much enjoyment.

November 2, 2017

At 2:42am, Tane suggests to SnakeThing he might bring a friend next time he goes to see Dev. They talk about how Zeta likes cubs as well, but that Dev is too old for him. SnakeThing sends an unknown image and a video from Grumpy Buck. It's revealed he is also named R3dpit/Red Rocket.

At 9:09pm, SnakeThing tells Tane about a planned hardzoosuit meet in the EU, that ZB told him about. Sephius is apparently going to attend.

November 3, 2017

At 8:01am, Zion Wulfspau talks about how next time Dawg (Tim Win) is recording him he'll keep quiet so they can leave in the audio of Saddie making "glorious sounds".

At 3:12pm, SnakeThing sends Tane a list of fursuiters that Zeta Omega says are into real life cub: WolfyDNA, Miskas, Tane, Cupid, Candor, Telim, Ozone, Spark Dalmation, Keeney, SnuggleBunny, and Yuuki. Of these, he claims Tane, Cupid, WolfyDNA, Keeney, Ozone, and himself have had experience.

At 6:21pm, N Z shares some blatant snuff (not crush) content, 6 images in total. He also shares 2 videos with an audio warning for one of them. One features a dog being hung and is apparently Chinese in origin. At 6:35pm he shares a video he doesn't himself enjoy that apparently features a boiled greyhound. He also posts a video titled DeadHorse.

At 6:40pm, SnakeThing posts a gif that's apparently gorey, N Z shares a video right after of a raccoon. He claims there is video relating to the gif.

At 6:46pm, N Z posts 7 pictures of a stiff, dead Doberman Pincher that had obviously been hung. He also posts a picture of a golden retriever, dead, with its anus gaping open. SnakeThing shares an unknown gif and N Z uploads one of a male dog being hung and molested, looking for more info on it. At 6:58pm he shares another hanging video.

At 7:14pm Deleted Account (orange) posts 3 videos, one from live leak. He shares another at 7:27pm.

At 7:32pm N Z shares 2 pictures of a literal truck load of dead dogs.

At 7:43pm, Deleted Account (red)/Sharp Shep talks about trying to catch a deer without luck. He also attracted a cow but wasn't able to rope it.

At 7:53pm, N Z shares a picture of a snake's cloaca with SnakeThing.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 8:00pm EliteKnight shares a video titled *Hanging Mutts* that N Z calls the “yellowdog” stuff. At 8:08pm, N Z shares a picture of a black dog bound with duct tape and hung, that’s in what appears to be a shower stall.

At 11:40pm N Z talks about how it feels to fuck a dog in active labor. Zion Wulfspau posts a dick picture.

November 4, 2017

As 12:45am, Mo Mo mentions a video of a man raping a newborn foal as it’s coming out of the other, and he knows it has a name and multiple people have been looking for it.

At 6:28pm, Tim Win shares a second part to *fawnfukkopia* that he likes more, apparently the first part shows the man’s face and this one doesn’t.

At 6:28pm, SnakeThing shares a conversation with Tane: he asked Moose what’s going on and apparently 2 of his friends had been arrested, Rex and Alex, for possession of some kind of illegal content. Tane is worried because Cupid had his phone seized. SnakeThing explains why Cupid is under surveillance (because he shared a video of him with a dog with the wrong person, which eventually led to cops seizing the dogs from the rightful owner until Cupid was outted further).

On this date, DMs with Tekkita begin. As Tekkita and Mr. Bitchtits are the same user, I will refer to these messages as Mr. Bitchtits. It starts with a mention of history being cleared, and SnakeThing sharing a screenshot showing the deleted history on his end. Users pictured in this screenshot are WolfyDNA AKA Tuskyn, S W, Mr. Bitchtits, Tekkita, Dobie Pincher, Nith, and Saphy~MFF.

At 11:15pm, SnakeThing tells Mr. Bitchtits that Saphy threatened his life, because he shared something with “Wade” that Nacho didn’t like. This would be the video of Cupid raping Nacho’s dog. Saphy also demanded that he leaves the groups: “NSFW stink town”, “NSFW Oregon 18+ Yifftastic”, “The Furry Dungeon”, “The PDXFurs Group”, “<3 Cub Fur”, “[NSFW] Little Meadow” which was leaked and contains a lot of child rape roleplay, “West Costco: Renton Edition” and “Afer Dark Furry Femb<3ys”.

November 5, 2017

At 12:44am, SnakeThing tells Mr. Bitchtits that he has spoken to Nacho and Cupid had been arrested before, and he had encrypted his telegram. Cupid told Mr. Bitchtits to delete everything on his end as well.

At 1:35am, Glowfox shares 2 versions of a porn drawing he did with SnakeThing.

At 2:56am, Dobie sends SnakeThing *Pakyto play with Loki (dog)*. This was posted in the Zoo Furry Society apparently and SnakeThing plans to talk to Pakyto about it.

At 11:15am, Glowfox shares 2 versions of a drawing he did with SnakeThing. He’s trying to learn digital so he can do more art (he currently averages 3 drawings a year, which is very slow).

At 7:47pm, SnakeThing tells Tane that WolfyDNA deleted his account, and Xyro won’t walk to him.

At 11:05pm, Deleted Account (red)/Sharp Shep posts about how his dog caught and mauled an armadillo.

November 6, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

[Deleted Account \(red\)/Sharp Shep shares a video titled Dissection 2000 Sig.](#)

EliteKnight shows off a dog penis dildo/buttplug/tail he's designing with SnakeThing, and explains the process of making them.

At 10:41pm, Mr. Bitchtits shares furry porn with SnakeThing.

[November 7, 2017](#)

At 1:16am, Tane sends SnakeThing an article on a man accused of having sex with a therapy dog; this was Cupid. Nacho brought the video up to Cupid and Noodles, who (according to her) threatened to kill her and her dog if she spoke up. Noodles beat up Nacho and called the cops to have her kicked out of the house, and the cops took Noodles instead for assault. The video was shared to the cops and her dogs were seized from there.

At 1:31am, SnakeThing asks Mr. Bitchtits if he has the chat log of SnakeThing and Nacho still.

[At 6:08pm Deleted Account \(red\)/Sharp Shep posts Dissection two 2000 and dissection 2000 three.](#)  
[These might all be of kangaroos judging by the comments.](#)

At 8:31pm, SnakeThing messages Mr. Bitchtits to find out why he had been blocked. No reason is given.

[At 9:57pm Tim Win comments about how all the canines he has gutted have their guts flow out, except male dogs. He and Deleted Account \(red\)/Sharp Shep talk in depth about the best ways to encrypt and hide their material.](#)

[At 10:18pm Zion Wulfspau asks for an admin, which apparently had their account wiped as there is a deleted message, because he wants to add in "Brunodanes" who is also known as "knotty pup".](#)

[November 8, 2017](#)

[The user mentioned the other day is invited by SnakeThing:](#)

- [Brunodanes/knotty pup/Deleted Account \(green\)](#)

[At 9:48am, Zion Wulfspau talks about giving animals hard drugs. He has gotten a dog stoned, drunk, and one once ate a bag of magic mushrooms by mistake.](#)

[At 9:56pm, Deleted Account \(red\)/Sharp Shep posts a link to art by artist whisperingmonolith, who had gore art of his posted before; if you look at the only archive of his FurAffinity page that can be viewed on the internet archive, you can find a comment from SnakeThing.](#)

At 10:04pm, EliteKnight tells SnakeThing that he's working on a collab with "Tailshigh", which is Hybernation and "From Nihilty". It is a YCH drawing of a feral canine furry with a collar, leash, and visible penis tip.

[November 9, 2017](#)

[Zion Wulfspau talks about a dream he had.](#)

At 3:46pm, SnakeThing shares 3 screenshots from Cupid messaging him with Tane.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 5:20pm, SnakeThing shares a screenshot of a conversation between him and Cupid with Mr. Bitchtits. Cupid tells him to never contact him again, or go to his property. He won't hurt him but does not want to talk to him ever again.

#### November 10, 2017

At 12:50am, Golden Retriever shares 2 videos of dog rape with SnakeThing. He forwards another video to him from "Ded Zeddz Porn Stash" at 3:43am. They also share a lot of gifs.

At 10:07pm, Crazyotter shares 5 pictures of extreme abuse.

#### November 11, 2017

Golden Retriever is outted as a rough zoo and kicked out of the VIP group. He was speaking to Dogs about it, who was willing to hear his side of things; it's unsure if this is his alt account he's talking about, or a different Dogs. It seems Dobie was the person who spread this around, claiming Golden invited him to go catch a stray, tie it up, and rape it to death in a hotel room, with another person named "Ahura/Ahora".

At 2:07pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie 54 bestiality images and promises to send real life cub in a secret chat later.

There is a single comment from Zion Wulfspau, nothing important.

#### November 12, 2017

Chicky Peas comments specifically to the last image Crazyotter shared, and how much he loves it.

At 12:27am, Glowfox shares cub porn with SnakeThing, plus 2 drawings of a furry threesome. They are all his work.

At 12:32am, after sharing a string of gifs, Glowfox comments "I wanna nut on some cubs eyes". SnakeThing doesn't seem offended by this. The two share gifs and stickers until 2:09am.

At 3:53am, after SnakeThing asks Dobie if he knows anything about some drama that's going on, Dobie asks if he's friends with Golden.

At 11:34pm, after sharing a lot of gifs with Mr. Bitchtits, SnakeThing informs him that he might be getting a zoosuit video from someone in one of the gifs.

At 6:46pm, Tane tells SnakeThing he showed a friend the SNV video and also fucked his friend while they watched it.

#### November 13, 2017

At 12:48am, SnakeThing comments to Mr. Bitchtits about Cenny being a zoo. Mr. Bitchtits wants to get him down for a "fun night". They even have a dog owner lined up but he has a no filming rule.

At 8:01am, EliteKnight forwards a video from "OreoPaws" with SnakeThing.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 4:29pm, Deleted Account (red)/Sharp Shep talks about how much he wants to get one of his neighbors roaming cattle but is unsure how to move it once he has it. Specifically, it sounds like long horn cattle as he states they have horns over a foot long.

There is discussion over making an oasis for the depraved in Arizona or Montana.

At 5:06pm Deleted Account (red)/Sharp Shep talks about how he shot a cow with a .22 pistol.

At 5:09pm Zion Wulfspau talks about how a friend of his in Washington would let him brutally rape his dog, then run in to save it after and the dog apparently loved him and was fully willing to have sex with him as a result.

November 14, 2017

At 12:30am, Mr. Bitchtits DMs SnakeThing about the fact the zoosuit group was closed.

At 1:27am, SnakeThing mentions to Tane that Spark Dalmation was arrested for CP production charges. He also mentions that Zeta is going to meet a father to have some RLC experience. The kid will be drugged to be safe, and he will be in suit. He also asks if Tane knows anyone in Canada with dogs, as Cenny is looking for someone to hook him up for zoo stuff.

At 3:22am, Glowfow shares 1 image of cub porn and one that also might be cub with SnakeThing. SnakeThing replies with a bunch of gifs.

At 3:13pm, Glowfox shares a picture relating to a threesome he was in with SnakeThing.

At 3:18am, Sephius sends SnakeThing *dogws1*, which SnakeThing tells him not to share around too much. They share a bunch of gifs.

At 4:19pm, SnakeThing shares 6 videos involving the anal rape of a husky with EliteKnight, that were private videos from the tailpipe group.

At 5:54, SnakeThing sends 9 nudes to Glowfox.

November 15, 2017

At 12:31am, Glowfox sends a meme and a dick picture to SnakeThing.

At 1:02am, SnakeThing tells Tane he's been getting Nacho interested in Zoosuit. In a chat he shares with Tane, Nacho mentioned someone named "Akkari" who was into it; Cupid and Akari are apparently good friends. After this, they share zoo and zoosuit gifs.

At 2:30am, SnakeThing tells Tane he's in a group called "Aspect Zeta" with Zeta, who has no clue it's him as he changed the account info.

At 10:52am Deleted Account (red)/Sharp Shep talks about how he's using .22lr to try and kill cattle, despite the ammunition in question being far too small to be effective. He lives in Texas.

At 3:01pm, Chicky Peas talks about how bad Arizona is for zoos.

At 6:19pm, SnakeThing tells Tane a convoluted plan that involves them faking a conversation and then SnakeThing contacting Cupid. It makes no sense and little context is given.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### November 16, 2017

Deleted Account removed Deleted Account. Revealed it was knotty pup/Brunodane.

At 12:33am, SnakeThing sends Tane 12 pictures of himself.

At 6:32pm, SnakeThing tells Tane that Cupid messaged him, asking if he found someone to adopt a pet for him; all his sex toys were taken by the police, which likely included his dogs.

At 10:11pm, SnakeThing updates Tane on the Cupid conversation: Cupid wants a dog brought out to him and wants it to be killed after he's done with it, and dumped somewhere. He has no clue it'll be Tane bringing him a dog, but wants a big male dog and a puppy as well. Noodles apparently is in jail with 400k bail for unlawful imprisonment, second-degree assault, first-degree attempted extortion, and violation of a court order.

At 10:25pm, SnakeThing tells Tane that "Marlo Hyena" is into hard zoo. Late on, SnakeThing talks about someone named "Leon Puppy" that Tane knows is a zoo.

### November 17, 2017

Deleted Account (red)/Sharp Shep still hasn't got himself a cow.

At 4:20pm, Mr. Bitchtits tells SnakeThing he watched the puppy videos again. They switch to secret chat.

At 9:03pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 5 pictures from "Faintest". He also tells Tane that XyroTR1 is ZB, and that he wants to share a puppy with him.

At 10:01pm, SnakeThing sends Tane a video from Dobie and *Pakyto play with Loki (dog)*.

### November 18, 2017

From 1:51am to 2:35am, SnakeThing and Sangie go to a secret chat so SnakeThing can vent his sexual frustration regarding his nephew.

At 2:04am, Mr. Bitchtits tells SnakeThing he saw the puppy video again and wants the other parts. SnakeThing tells him the whole thing was sent to his alt account.

Crazyotter shares a urine inflation/cub fetish drawing.

EliteKnight informs SnakeThing that Tailshigh broke up.

### November 19, 2017

Zion Wulfspau clarifies it was Brunodane who left.

EliteKnight finds out that Hybernation was having issues with tendinitis and that's why her and From Nihilty broke up, because she had to move back home. She got to keep the dog though.

At 2:04am, SnakeThing sends Tane part of a chat in which people discuss furry convention zoo hookups: apparently it's most common at FWA and BLFC, although Zeta has something lined up for himself at MFF that year.

### November 20, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 4:36pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 20 pictures, forwarded from Dirty Doge, of the male owner of the dog Hybernation was with, with the male dog. He also reveals he may have a dog owner lined up for Cenny and is trying to convince the person helping out to film it.

At 5:04pm, SnakeThing sends Tane a video from K not so of a dog screaming while raped. It's also revealed that Dobie's mate is into hard zoo and Dobie does not know.

November 21, 2017

At 12:18am, Tane tells SnakeThing he's having dinner with Golden Retriever, who is moving to Nevada or somewhere near there soon.

November 22, 2017

Crazyotter shares castration themed furry porn.

EliteKnight shares a bestiality image with SnakeThing, then a feral furry porn drawing clearly referenced off of it.

At 12:53am, Sangie sends SnakeThing "so when you say you like puppies and send me cute little gifs, I just picture that video of the puppy skull fucking" and explains how he couldn't really date SnakeThing due to his messed up interests.

November 23, 2017

Zion Wulfspau talks about how he lives with a group of furies, how much he hates Thanksgiving, and his mom died on this date when he was 11.

EliteKnight shows SnakeThing a progression of his art, and talks about how he realized he could use bestiality images as a basis for his furry porn.

At 1:34am, Dobie, who's back from deployment, tells SnakeThing his dog is in heat and sends him 4 pictures. He also states he's going to have sex with her in fursuit. SnakeThing sends 5 pictures and a video. He also explains he's getting the other zoosuit stuff made by FoxB and shares 5 more pictures and another video. Dobie asks to see more for inspiration and SnakeThing sends 47 pictures.

At 2:49pm, SnakeThing brags to Tane that he may get video of Dobie with his in-heat bitch.

At 5:51pm, Ember forwards a video from Xen Panda to SnakeThing. It's unsure what it was. SnakeThing sends 13 gifs. Ember sends 5 images of cub porn, including one with Cenny Husky and Stormy Tiger in it (both known zoos and murrsuiters), and one of him in a diaper and fursuit.

At 8:58pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 3 screenshots from a chat he was in prior. As there are no images in the Tane chat, it's unknown what is in them.

At 9:56pm, SnakeThing sends Tane a zoosuit video. He also sends 2 photos of a suit that belongs to Questionable Ibex from 2011.

At 10:49pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 11 videos of a man fucking a female wolf.

At 11:16pm, SnakeThing sends Kero a picture of a yawning fox.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 11:16pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 10 unknown images. These might be the dane and donkey images, as it's mentioned it's believed they were photoshopped and there are clearly blurred out ropes in one. He also sends the oral portion to *Battfuck*, and 2 videos from "Shadow", the Austrian fursuiter he was trying to find a dog owner for, with a dog but not in suit.

At 11:47pm, SnakeThing sends Tane the video of Nacho's dog humping Cupid. He also sends an unknown image.

November 24, 2017

SnakeThing and Ember share images back and forth, including cub porn. Ember's birthday was in September. Ember also shares 2 images of himself in partial fursuit and diaper. There are also 3 videos sent: *Anal Fisting Dog* (for the third time), *Horse and Wolf Suicide* and *Feet Paw Dog*.

At 1:18am, SnakeThing tells Sangie he picked up/hugged one of his nephews while having an erection. However, he claims this nephew gives "anaconda squeeze" hugs, something he only mentioned the special needs nephew doing prior.

At 1:35am, Tane tells SnakeThing about getting people drunk or drugging them to get them to do what he wants. He also brags about "breeding" people after they tell him to use a condom. He might drug Paradox to get at his video collection.

At 2:34am, SnakeThing sends Tane part of conversation with "Castian Badgerpup", which includes a picture that he wasn't supposed to share anywhere. It was zoosuit content. He also shares a conversation with "Blackie Wolf" who shared a video of his white shepard with SnakeThing, and another from "Ruffa Husky" but it has no images. He shares a conversation with "Ponyfox", one with "Anubis Coyote", a Deleted Account (teal), "Kale", and "Axel Foxclaw" as well.

At 10:13pm, SnakeThing asks Tane if he knows "AnthonyShepherd". He was caught talking about zoosadist stuff as well as literal baby rape, and is compared to Equinas in a conversation that SnakeThing shares. Supposedly, there is also a video of Equinas abusing a hung pitbull.

November 25, 2017

At 12:51am, SnakeThing shows Tane the supposed evidence of Equinas, which is a case from 2016 about a dog raped and hung from a tree. The person who sent this to SnakeThing, IDed as "Cads", claims it's the same dog as the one in *HungBitch*, including the last part of that video as proof. Issue is that *Hung Bitch* was filmed in 1998 by Tim Win.

At 1:19am, SnakeThing shares a conversation with Tane, between himself and "Rattie the Rat" who is another zoosuiter. He also shares a conversation with "xenwolf", "Jackee(Ashton)" who sent him 6 pictures, "Kai Fuchs", "Lone Wolf/No Club Shadow Wolf" who sent him a photo, "Elena @Fluufff", "Sir Fluffytails" who includes a picture, "FoxB" who sent him 2 pictures and a gif which SnakeThing then sent to "Remco", "Asher Le Blaze", and "Affy".

At 1:41am, SnakeThing gives Tane a list of zoosuiters going to Midwest Fur Fest that year: "BlooWuff", "Anubisyote", "Phillysatark", "Psychedelicsaber", "Ruffa", "stormyfag", "KaleShep", "Meerkat45", and "svxkitty".

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 5:13am, Dobie sends SnakeThing 3 pictures and states he humped the dog.

At 5:45am, S W tells SnakeThing he'll be at MFF and it hoping to meet with other zoos.

At 9:15pm, SnakeThing sends Tane a conversation between him and "Knot Intentedd", but also calls him "Knot Exactly". He includes the zoosuit image of the person in question.

November 26, 2017

Ember and SnakeThing exchange various gifs.

Mo Mo and SnakeThing discuss popular furry artists who are also zoos. They also mention the snake rape group, "Hiss".

At 12:01am, SnakeThing sends Tane part of a conversation with Dobie, where he sent pictures of his dog.

At 12:47am, SnakeThing tells Tane that an mff zoo group was created by "korsaitofolsky". Supposedly, this individual is into hardzoo.

At 1:11am, SnakeThing tells Tane that he convinced a 12-13 year old girl to let herself be licked by a dog on webcam for him. This might be the incident that got him banned from Skype by his parents.

At 1:59am, SnakeThing sends Tane 4 unknown images, and one of a zoosuter from Arizona.

At 9:07pm, Dobie sends SnakeThing a picture of his dog in heat. In return, SnakeThing sends him a video from "Spike Rottweiler" of two male dogs mating and 6 unknown images. Dobie sends a video and SnakeThing sends 14 pictures and promises the video will not leave that chat. He also mentions having a zoosuit video made by "Raptor Red".

At 9:09pm, SnakeThing sends Tane one of the pictures of Dobie's dog. He also sends a video from Deleted Account (purple) and another unknown video that's apparently from SNV and 16 images from it that he apparently only shared with Golden Retriever and one other.

At 11:20pm, SnakeThing sends Tane *Roxbed02*, sent to him by Golden Retriever, and tells him it's 19 minutes long.

November 27, 2017

Around 12:20am, SnakeThing and Tane discuss whether or not Equinas is in *Hung Bitch*. SnakeThing isn't sure he actually is in it, and it's unclear to either of them if *Hung Bitch/Roxbed* has any relation to the raped and hung pitbull that "Cads" was talking about. The case that "Cads" was talking about was actually solved and is unrelated.

At 1:30am, SnakeThing asks Tane if he can message "stormwolf77", a zoosuter going to MFF. This is confirmed to be S W later in the conversation.

At 7:06pm, SnakeThing tells Tane about an Australian zoosuter he's met, "Darek Wingo", and sends 3 pictures they sent him.

November 28, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

SnakeThing invites a new member:

- Kiba/Deleted Account (blanked)

At 3:00am, Ember gives SnakeThing a link to all his stuff through dropbox.

At 9:23am, Mr. Bitchtits asks SnakeThing about a gaping dog chat that Kiba is also in.

At 5:05pm, Mr. Bitchtits informs SnakeThing that Nacho is into bestiality. They share a lot of gifs.

At 7:26pm, N Z replies to something the new Deleted Account posted, asking if there are any harder versions of some pics they took.

There is discussion of some kind of content involving a Great Dane, large sex toys, breeding racks, and bondage.

At 8:52pm, SnakeThing sends Tane a conversation between himself and “James Baxter” regarding a dog needing to be homed. He’s also going to show it to Zeta.

At 9:34pm, SnakeThing sends Tane a conversation between himself and “FoxyBeans”, including the secret chat: FoxyBeans claims that Nacho is a cop and that Cupid is going to leak videos of her with her service dog, the same one he raped. It is known videos of her with the dog were discovered on Beastforum. It is stated that Cupid’s bail was 100k, which he paid out in cash, and that he lost his job at Boeing due to the arrest.

At 10:34pm, SnakeThing shares 2 pictures of bestiality, relating to the user Kiba, with N Z. It was deleted from a zoo chat.

At 11:58pm, Chicky Peas share 3 images of a black female dog tied/strapped to a floor.

November 29, 2017

SnakeThing apparently removed an account (this does not show) but re-adds them as Deleted Account (blank). The posts do not show, and it’s unknown who this was.

At 2:45am, K not so comments on how something looks dead, possibly the dog Chicky Peas posted.

At 2:13pm, SnakeThing sends Shepnuts a picture of the piebald Great Dane that Dobie was having sex with; none of the pics from the Dobie chats were intact but the dog looks exactly the character that “Denali Dane”, believed to be Dobie’s roommate, had at the time.

At 2:27pm, SnakeThing tells Dobie about a friend in California, named “Shepnutz”. Dobie already knows him.

At 3:16pm, Shepnuts sends SnakeThing 6 picture he recently took with his dog.

At 8:41pm, SnakeThing tells Tane he might have a dog for MFF for him and his friends. He had another owner lined up but couldn’t get their contact info. The current one he has lined up is “Bri”.

At 8:51pm, Shepnuts sends SnakeThing 9 bestiality pictures. SnakeThing sends him a video, sent by K not so, that has a dog yelping/screaming as it’s raped, and another apparently of a young female dog that Shepnuts saw on gaybeast before.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 9:08pm, SnakeThing informs Tane of an issue with the dog owner: they won't allow filming, just penetration, and it will attack people in fursuit.

At 9:18, SnakeThing sends Shepnuts 15 pictures that he got originally from N Z and a Deleted Account (orange). He also sends 3 videos and *SNV\_AnalFuck02*. The other videos are parts of the *SNV* video.

November 30, 2017

At 1:08am, SnakeThing tells Shepnuts he has the unedited beginning portion of *Hung Bitch*, which we know was *Roxbed2*.

At 2:00am, SnakeThing tells Tane that "Nightcoon" is a zoosuit. Tane mentions "Wolf the otter", and SnakeThing shares a conversation with "Blitzz" that includes a picture that seems to be of Nightcoon.

At 1:10pm, SnakeThing tells Tane that the owner Bri is not coming.

At 6:31pm, N Z shares an image of a bound and raped dog with feces smeared on its tail with SnakeThing. This image was shared in BBB as well at another point. SnakeThing shares 2 pictures related to this, plus 5 other images relating to dog rape and bondage.

At 7:59pm, SnakeThing forwards 9 images of extreme abuse/bondage from a hote wolf to N Z. He also resends a few and sends a new bondage image, and *puppy\_male\_kill* from Nur so is forwarded. He also sends 16 images from *SNV*. There are also 2 more videos forwarded, one from Tane and one from Deleted Account (blue). N Z is apparently enjoying this a lot, so SnakeThing sends another video and 3 pictures, the video being one that he's never shared with anyone else (although it's hard to know for sure since it has no title and can't be cross-referenced).

At 9:06pm, SnakeThing tells N Z that Tim Win did actually kill the puppy from *SNV*. N Z share 4 images from a dead puppy he had. SnakeThing shares 2 pictures of a puppy being squeezed by a small python, 5 images he forwarded from Kero the wolf, 5 images of extreme abuse, the 24 pictures of the dead german shepherd, and 2 more from Kero. SnakeThing gives him a *gay dog* video and in exchange, N Z sends one he ripped from ZooX18. SnakeThing sends a video with dog bondage, which happened at a convention; an image from this was shown before. SnakeThing sends an image involving abuse of a filly, 2 videos from Steve Master, and one more that is an unknown.

At 9:45pm, SnakeThing tells N Z he has the 19 minute, unedited *Rox Bed* video in which two men rape a drugged female dog on a bed, anally and orally. He also shares a short video, possibly related. N Z would fuck a puppy to death for him if he had the footage of the dog being hung, or something similar. SnakeThing sends another short clip and offers the unedited oral part of his video, and talks about hardzoosuit content.

At 9:55pm, SnakeThing forwards 9 images from Golden Retriever with N Z, featuring a butchered, beheaded puppy with a sex toy shoved in its throat hole and through its head. These are clearly the work of Tim Win, as the dog is identical to the one in *Laker's Game Day*. He also sends 6 unknown images and 2 videos. N Z promises he'll try to make a video of his male dog throat raping a puppy, and sends a picture of a dead-looking dog with a gaping anus and another of a dogs vagina. He also shares a picture of his own dogs erect penis. SnakeThing sends *Roxbed02*, which is the uncut version of the video. Supposedly Equinas is one of the men, and SnakeThing mentions that he apparently did the same to a pit bull recently. It has never been confirmed who the third man is.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 10:42pm, SnakeThing shares with N Z 2 pictures of the 2 glass sex toys Tim Win gave him, that were used in much of his content. He also shares 16 images of a female dog being tortured and abused, and 2 of gutted puppies. There's also a gif and a video shared by SnakeThing while they talk about what to get off to.

At 11:53pm, Mr. Bitchtits asks SnakeThing to have his alt added to the gaping dog group.

### December 1, 2017

Crazyotter shares art of a horse being fisted.

At 2:30pm, SnakeThing sends Tane a link to a possibly dog owner for MFF, "KnottedDog". Referred to later as "Knotty Shep".

### December 2, 2017

SnakeThing directs Shepnuts to "ZetaOmega".

At 12:18am, SnakeThing asks Tane if he knows Tuskyn. He didn't realize that Tuskyn and WolfyDNA were the same.

At 4:48pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 2 picture and 3 videos of zoosuit content, as well as 2 more photos just of the person's suit.

### December 3, 2017

At 5:13pm, N Z shares an image relating to a dog in a diaper with SnakeThing. He also shares 2 images of a dead dogs rear end and one of its body, taken from inside a garbage bag.

At 5:21pm, SnakeThing replies to a deleted comment "Dobies <3". At 5:22pm N Z shares 2 images he found online of the back end of a dog.

At 6:01pm, Deleted Account (teal) posts a violent image.

At 6:23pm, N Z shares 2 images of snuff/rape porn based on Lady and the Tramp 2. There's a deleted comment and then he posts cub porn that is based on Balto.

### December 4, 2017

At 2:11pm, Tim Win mentions *old no7* as a video series where a dog is gutted; it's another one he made, apparently on commission for a client off Animal Nightmares, in which he and a friend torture and kill a male pitbull, the video is almost 45 minutes in length.

At 9:25pm, Dobie sends SnakeThing 3 pictures that might were apparently of a fursuit party.

### December 5, 2017

At 12:03am, Dobie states he'll be at Further Confusion. SnakeThing is planning to set up a zoosuter meeting there as he thinks it'll be easier, but he can't make it there. Dobie is already going to be staying with another zoo there who is a dog owner.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 12:32am, SnakeThing tells Shepnuts he wants to set up a zoo meet at Further Confusion. Shepnuts is interested.

At 11:37pm, N Z posts 2 videos. He thinks one has a puppy.

DMs between Snakething's alt account, Rall, and Mo Mo begin today. They talk about Dark Shadow Fox being in a cub group.

SnakeThing and Tane discuss setting up a zoosuite meet at Further Confusion. Tane thinks he saw the dog that Zeta met up with at MFF and the owner was a mutual friend.

December 6, 2017

There is discussion of the 2 videos, one is not a puppy and the other is a smaller bitch who had recently given birth, with its mouth taped up.

At 6:32pm, Tim Win messages SnakeThing about how he thinks he freaked out Sharp Shep. Also, someone he calls "Battery" thinks he's a faker.

December 7, 2017

At 10:01am, Campachu shares a video of him with a dog. Deleted Account (red)/Sharp Shep calls him a nugget on behalf of his missing leg. N Z reveals he has a lot of content made by Campachu as he thinks the missing leg gives a better view of the dog.

At 12:05pm, Golden Retriever inquires about Sharp Shep.

December 8, 2017

Dirty Doge replies to a deleted comment about filling a dog with things.

At 1:53am, SnakeThing tells Tane about another zoosuite, "Victor Tiger".

At 3:34pm, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing about someone he wanted to add to the 3 hard chats who barely speaks English. The man is from Ukraine and catches and abuses live foxes, but he just ties them up instead of sedating them.

At 11:23pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie 11 bestiality images. He also forwards a video from Deleted Account (green) that apparently has growling that he thinks Sangie will like, and apparently he does.

December 9, 2017

Campachu talks about wanting to make a cast of a dogs ass, and Crazyotter thinks it would make a great dildo to use on the dog.

At 2:22pm, SnakeThing shares a picture with Tane, from the Paradox zoosuit video. Apparently the video is 27 minutes long.

December 10, 2017

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 12:39am, SnakeThing shares 16 zoosuit image with N Z, who had a collection at one point. One that SnakeThing shares features Sephius. There's also the leaked FoxB horse video shared and 3 other videos.

At 12:47am, SnakeThing shares an image with EliteKnight from an unknown, 29 minute long bestiality video.

At 1:41am, SnakeThing forwards the puppy gore photos sent by Golden Retriever to N Z again, and 3 other images with a puppy that were made by Tim Win, one of which showing a puppy with cum on its face/mouth. This is an important image, as it proves the puppies he was killing were actually bred and raised by him.

At 1:10am, SnakeThing shares the 2 zoosuit clips and 2 images from Moose with EliteKnight. He tells EliteKnight he's the only one who will see it; in reply, EliteKnight sends a video of Moose with the dog but not in fursuit.

At 2:02am, Mr. Bitchtits tells SnakeThing of a new zoofur friend he's making, who goes by "woofs alot", who's from the Pacific Northwest. This is likely LongPaws WoofsAlot.

At 2:07am, SnakeThing sends a bestiality image to Mr. Bitchtits. Supposedly it's from a 29 minute long video.

At 2:15am, SnakeThings sends Mr. Bitchtits a video and 2 pictures of bestiality, this is some of the content from Moose. There is a mention of a zoosadist chat that SnakeThing is the only member left in it, and how he's got 10 hardzoos that want to do a meetup.

At 2:19am, N Z shares a video with a small dog to SnakeThing.

At 2:33am, at request of Mr. Bitchtits, SnakeThing sends 8 images from the gaping/fisting group. Mr. Bitchtits sends one in return and asks to be let into the 4 hardzoo chats.

At 2:49am K not so shares art of 2 deer fawns stuck on a fence.

At 3:23am, Mr. Bitchtits shares a picture to SnakeThing of him jerking off on his fursuit head. The aftermath image was set to delete so no one else could see it.

There's obviously deleted comments about someone smoking and liking the smell of it, who apparently also smokes a pipe, as K not so and Zion Wulfspau is seen responding to this.

At 4:29pm, Zion Wulfspau comments on the dog ass casting, stating that one of the ones Bad Dragon (a sex toy company started by someone who used to run a zoophile forum, that specializes in animal-themed sex toys) makes is great, but not as good as feeling the terrorized heartbeat of scared dog as you rape it.

December 11, 2017

Zion Wulfspau wants to see goat rape and Crazyotter shares a weird horse vore comic.

At 3:09am, SnakeThing sends Tane 3 pictures of "Tiger the meerkat", who he found a dog owner for recently. He also sends 2 pictures apparently of a puppy, from "p3x52". Shortly after, he sends the Seber files, and 2 unknown videos from Steve Master.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 3:25am, Tane tells SnakeThing he drugged his roommate at MFF with ether and orally raped them. About

At 3:42am, SnakeThing sends Tane another puppy rape video, and then one of a dog that recently gave birth. He tells Tane about how he's going to have a friend film a male dog humping a newborn puppy for him, then sends 2 more videos.

At 11:13am, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo the Seber files, on request. Mo Mo sends him 3 images of fox abuse from the Ukrainian man.

At 11:19pm, SnakeThing tells Tane he found an owner for "Blue Wolf".

### December 12, 2017

There is discussion of sex robots, especially dog, puppy, or furry cub ones.

At 2:55pm, EliteKnight tells SnakeThing about how Tailshigh is still together, and that Hybernation just isn't working on the main art anymore. He also shares a drawing he's working on based on the husky fisting video that was leaked.

At 7:17pm, Deleted Account (red)/Sharp Shep shares an image of his deer trap, and a 2 videos. He also reveals he doesn't have a driver's license.

At 8:27pm, Mr. Bitchtits sends SnakeThing 5 bestiality images and a gif. SnakeThing sends a long, slightly gorey video in return.

At 9:06pm, Mr. Bitchtits asks SnakeThing for more info on the planned zoofur meet. It is established they will be killing an animal at it, as well as double teaming an animal.

At 9:52pm, SnakeThing sends an unknown video to Mr. Bitchtits. They share a lot of gifs after.

At 10:10pm, Shepnuts sends a gif to SnakeThing that SnakeThing IDs as being of Sephius.

### December 13, 2017

Golden Retriever is complaining about his mate to SnakeThing, suggesting they got back together. We learn his birthday was on Dec 12. SnakeThing shares with him 2 clips of a 10 minute long zoosuit video Moose made for him and 2 pictures from it, and a series of 6 videos that were leaked in the Sin Bin group featuring a husky being fisted, referred to as the "Seber" files.

There is discussion of what people want to see him do to a deer once it's caught; rape, gutting, ect.

At 5:25am, SnakeThing sends Tane 65 pictures, apparently of the 900 members in a Gay Stallion Lovers group to look for fursuiters.

### December 14, 2017

At 4:11am, SnakeThing sends Tane 28 images from the Seber files.

At 5:22am, SnakeThing sends Tane Focus.rar, which is apparently related to wolves.

At 6:22am, SnakeThing sends Tane 3 unknown pictures.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 4:46pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 3 pictures from SNV.

At 9:29pm, Sephius sends SnakeThing a picture of himself with the handle of a hammer up his ass.

At 9:47pm, Sephius sends 2 unknown videos and one that was forwarded to him from "Nightwolf", *05\_OldNo7\_ballplay*.

### December 15, 2017

At 12:28am, SnakeThing tells Tane that "XyanideFusky" is a zoosuter.

At 12:57am, Sephius sends an unknown short video to SnakeThing.

At 3:06am, SnakeThing sends Tane an unknown picture of someone Tane calls "Pink". SnakeThing sends him 3 more pictures and states that this person is also a zoo. He sends 10 more unknown images.

At 3:32am, Dobie sends SnakeThing 3 pictures. SnakeThing sends 4 pictures in exchange. Dobie sends another 5 pictures, and SnakeThing sends 1 more picture and states he has all the content made by Seber Husky. He sends another image to Dobie, and states he has over 7.9GB of content from Seber: 81 pictures and the rest are all videos. He sends the 6 zipped folders to Dobie, forwarded from MickiTheFox.

At 11:33am, EliteKnight shares a drawing he did of a bound dog in panties being raped, and shows a drawing he got as a commission.

From Tim Win, at 7:34pm: "Puppy gets are beast fresh.. when fresh I think they smell delicious."

At 7:34pm, N Z shares 6 unknown videos with SnakeThing.

At 8:13pm, SnakeThing tells Tane that "Techroo", "Lupufur", and "Diesel" are all zoosuters from the EU.

### December 16, 2017

N Z shares a still from a video showing a mans face from a weird angle with SnakeThing, unsure what it is.

At 12:26am, Tim Win asks SnakeThing who Mr. Bitchtits is, and SnakeThing tells him it's Tekkita, the suiter who wants to share a pup with them.

At 12:28am, Mr. Bitchtits tells SnakeThing not to give out his real name.

### December 17, 2017

A new person is added by SnakeThing:

- Kintari/Canjdae/Deleted Account (teal)

At 1:46am, Deleted Account (teal)/Canjdae posts an image of graphic puppy abuse.

At 1:50am, SnakeThing sends Tane a conversation from Kintari's alt account, which comes up as Deleted Account (teal), including an image and a description of him hanging a dog from its hind legs and orally raping it. He sends another image from Kintari. Tane realizes that Illonesheppypaws is white shepard

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

from ADP. Apparently, Illone raped Kintari's dog that day; SnakeThing sends 9 images and 4 videos that Illone sent him as proof.

At 2:12am, Tane states that he had sex with Dev in his fursuit, and that they plan to meet up again. Apparently, the underaged boy is interested in hardzoo.

At 3:21am, SnakeThing forwards a male dog rape video to Golden Retriever, that he got from MickiTheFox, as well as a screenshot from it.

At 8:02pm, SnakeThing shares an unknown image and video with N Z, apparently content from Kintari. He also tells him about an incident in which Kintari hung a dog by its hind legs and throat fucked it while it choked, but it was never recorded, clearly the same thing he told Tane about.

At 10:47pm, Deleted Account (red)/Sharp Shep posts a picture of a horse he saw for sale, and how he thinks it'd be worth buying one a month to torture and kill.

At 11:00pm, Crazyotter shares art of 2 horses in bondage.

At 11:14pm, Deleted Account (red)/Sharp Shep shares 4 unknown images.

December 18, 2017

Xen Panda describes what Tor is to Deleted User (teal).

December 20, 2017

At 12:14am, SnakeThing sends Tane a picture of an unknown zoosuter.

At 5:15pm, Mo Mo sends an unknown video to SnakeThing.

At 5:34pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing 9 images of extreme animal abuse from a Japanese user.

At 9:22pm, Tim Win shares a picture of a puppy he found for sale on Craigslist.

At 9:57pm, Tim Win asks SnakeThing for more details on the person that is going to supply them with veterinary sedatives; it seems they're talking about Kintari, who Tim contacted in the past for the same reason.

At 10:17pm, Mo Mo complains to SnakeThing that "Sanya Pipka" was banned from 8chan. They apparently posted a cat castration video.

At 10:25pm, Crazyotter shares an image of a dog attempting to mount a sheep. There is clearly a deleted message before this.

December 21, 2017

Only one message from Deleted Account (red)/Sharp Shep on this day: "Take pictures of its insides :0"

At 8:06am, Mr. Bitchtits talks about the group SnakeThing added him to, and how he wonders if Kero made more than what he posted to the group. SnakeThing states he needs to delete Kero's past messages at some point.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 8:17am, Mr. Bitchtits asks SnakeThing about how well he knows Kero, and points SnakeThing to the alt chat for more context. He also talks about a video that Kero posted, and asks if they can stick to one chat for the time being.

#### December 22, 2017

At 2:29am, Tane sends SnakeThing 7 pieces of art he has of his character.

At 3:13pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing an unknown video.

At 6:26pm, Crazyotter shares 3 videos from lulznet, one of which involves scat.

#### December 23, 2017

There are comments about the videos, nothing important.

#### December 25, 2017

A Deleted Account apparently lost access to their account and it was removed from group, SnakeThing is going to verify this.

Golden Retriever asks SnakeThing if he got a video that "LC" was advertising in a group. He did not.

#### December 26, 2017

Someone new is added:

- L/K\_ont

At 10:00am, Deleted Account (teal) shares an image of a female dog with something inserted in it; owner walked in after the second one apparently.

At 6:37pm Crazyotter shares a drawing of a deer hung up and injured on a fence.

At 8:10pm, Crazyotter shares a picture of a puppies butt asking what L would do to it.

At 10:08pm, Tane sends SnakeThing a picture of a suit belonging to "JollyJackal/A cute dog monster", who is apparently a zoo and has a suit from the same maker as Tane.

#### December 27, 2017

Deleted Account (orange) leaves, as he is dropping out of groups for a while.

At 10:02pm, SnakeThing tells Tane that "OzoneColfpup" is a zoosuter.

#### December 28, 2017

There are 3 posts from Crazyotter. He shares some furry porn and a video from 8chan.

At 4:07pm, SnakeThing tells Dobie he has a possible plan for a zoosuter meet at Further Confusion: there will be a dedicated meeting room where the owner and the dog is, so people can go get humped in suit if they want. He wants to know if Dobie's roommate for the con might be willing to be a backup owner, if Dobie wants in on the group, and if they can use Dobie's room for staging if his friend will help. Dobie says he doesn't think his friend would want to.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 4:51pm, SnakeThing asks Tane if he could drive a dog and owner to FC as the other owner he had lined up backed out. Tane cannot help. Apparently, the owner is "Chase Pawzda/DogIsLove".

December 29, 2017

SnakeThing sends a fursuiter interested in zoo to talk to Shepnuts. A name is not given.

At 1:40am, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing a link to the k9bitchlover video he was looking for. SnakeThing sends an unknown video and Techno Husky asks if Animals Dark Paradise is still around.

December 30, 2017

Two new members are added, one of who is an alt of a previous member, most likely ZGdog.

- ZGdog/ZombiegirlDog/does
- WhiteShep1/LilSheppypaws/Ilone Sheppypaws/Niclo/Deleted Account (blue)

At 12:02am, Dobie informs SnakeThing he is hosting a zoo party at FC, with drinks and dog sex. They will film some of what happens. He also sends 8 pictures. SnakeThing sends him a zoosuit video and 2 pictures.

At 6:51pm, SnakeThing tells Tane about Dobie's zoo meet and sends him part of the conversation.

At 7:52pm N Z shares Ferry 4 – Stabilized which apparently is a video of a horse dying. At 8:14pm he shares yy – Stabilized which is apparently a version of the Limper video that Tim Win made.

At 8:18pm, Deleted Account (teal)/Canjae talks about how he choked a dog to death by orally raping it. At 8:26pm he talks about how he killed a puppy by using as a fleshlight.

At 8:30pm, N Z shares an image of a dog that knotted a dead raccoon with SnakeThing.

At 11:02pm, SnakeThing tells Tane that "Ueli\_Regulator" claims to have 100 gigs of zoosuit porn.

At 11:31pm Campachu shares an unknown video.

At 11:43pm, L shares 3 pictures of his dick to prove it's the same size as a beer bottle. It really isn't.

At 11:58pm, Crazyotter shows 3 images of feral furry BDSM porn.

December 31, 2017

At 12:01am Crazyotter shares feral furry BDSM torture porn. At 12:03am he forwards 4 videos from the chat for Ilone to see, but he's already got them all.

At 12:15am, Deleted Account (blue)/Ilone shares a picture of k9bitchlovers dog, Ronja, with cum on her eyes/face. At 12:19am he shares a video titled I'm A Terrible Puppysitter-SM where he pisses on/in a dog.

At 12:19am Campachu reshares the Take Your Meds video. Explains it's forced piss drinking involving a syringe.

At 12:27am, SnakeThing shares another piss related video to the group.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 11:25am, Crazyotter shares a photoset of a human ear fleshlight.

At 6:00am, Dobie sends SnakeThing some GIFs he made. SnakeThing tells Dobie info on a new zoosuite he met, Ueki\_Regulator, and 3 pictures of KyleFoxx.

At 7:51pm, Tim Win shares a picture of a puppy he might get as a toy. He ultimately decides \$150 is too high a cost.

January 1, 2018

Due to security concerns relating to work, L leaves the group later in this evening.

At 2:17am, SnakeThing shares 3 bestiality images involving 2 female dogs and a double ended dildo.

At 10:13am, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone replies to a comment about a "food asshole" with an image of graphic abuse. They share 5 more pictures at 10:16am. At 10:26am they share 11 images of their male border collie being bound and raped.

At 12:50pm Crazyotter replies to a deleted comment about fursuit fingering and how it should happen to more animals. EliteKnight says this content needs to be shared.

There are more comments to the fursuiter around 4:30pm.

At 4:27pm Crazyotter shares a 5 video series from k9bitlover: *How to care for a pregnant bitch*. It features the abuse of his pregnant dog, Ronja, including waxing the dog.

At 4:45pm, Crazyotter shares more k9bitlover content: *Ronja Abuse, Ronja Anal Fun part 1, Ronja gets more beating, Ronja love it up the ass, Ronja Anal Love 1 and 2, and RonjaDildoDeepThroat008*.

At 4:50pm, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone starts to share k9bitlover videos as well: *Lisa Merry Shocking Christmas* as well as the text file that goes with it and *Ronja Anal Love 1* in higher quality.

At 4:51pm Crazyotter shares *Ronja's New Toy* and 4 pictures of graphic abuse. In response, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone shares all 23 eye cum photos. They continue to take turns sharing images from k9bitlover, including 5 images of the dog Ronja in bondage, 2 with blood spotting on the floor.

At 4:55pm, Crazyotter shares a different series from k9bitlover: *Zorro and the Butt Plug, Zorro in Bondage, Zorro Love his vibrator, and Zorros first time 2b*. Illone hasn't even seen these.

In reply, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone shares *Fun with Ayla 01 (sm)* and then the text files that went with many of the videos: *Daisy Puppy Anal Love, How to care for a pregnant bitch, Lisa Slutty Girls Need Special Lube, LisasNewButtPlug, Ronja Abuse Info, and Ronja Anal Love DirCut (v3)*.

At 5:05pm, Crazyotter shares the video for *Lisa Slutty Girls Need Special Lube* as both Illone and ZGdog are missing it. In reply, Illone shares *Daisy 01 Bondaged and Ready*, and Crazyotter shares *18inchedit*. Illone posts *Daisy 02 Eye spit* and *Daisy 03 Hitting the puppy*. Apparently, this is not a complete set but it's all he has.

At 5:12pm, Crazyotter shares *Man And Cow* which probably isn't k9bitlover, and an unknown gif.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

More videos are shared from Deleted Account (blue) and Crazyotter. In order of them being shared: Daisy 94 Virgin Pussy Fingering a, 20140810 2736, GSDSheep, Daisy 08 Taking her anal virginty, Daisy 11 Cumming in the puppy, Daisy 06 Virgin Ass Fingering, Daisy 07 Prepare for puppy ass fuck.

At 5:21, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone shares an image of all the Ayla videos he has. There are 2 folders (Collie Anal Rape, which seems to be the images he shares of his own dog, and Dirty Piss Cunt) and 14 pictures, with 2 videos: one simply titled Ayla is apparently a cut version of Ayla in Chains.

At 6:37pm, Crazyotter shares post-a18322-mini-stud-bread-2-rubber.

Right after at 6:38pm, SnakeThing posts about how Moose gave him permission to delete all of someones files, aside one video they apparently want to leave in the group.

At 6:44 Crazyotter replies “fuck <3” to the deleted comment, and then posts Dolph parts 1-4, and one image of extreme abuse.

At 7:11pm, Chicky Peas replies to a deleted comment “Ooh, fursuit stuff. Cool!”.

At 7:55pm, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone shares his favorite still from a k9bitchlover video: a closeup image of Ronja’s pregnant stomach with “I am a pregnant whore, my puppies will all be RAPED” written on her.

At 8:05pm, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone shares an image of extreme abuse that’s probably more k9bitchlover content. At 8:12pm he shares another abuse image, then at 8:14pm he posts one of Ayla, a collie, in chained bondage.

At 8:17pm, ZGdog posts the video Ayla and the Sparkler to the group. At 8:26pm Deleted Account (blue)/Illone shares 2 images of Ayla’s piercings. In reply, ZGdog shares an image of graphic abuse.

There is discussion on how k9bitchlover was arrested. They state he was in Sweden.

At 9:09pm, Deleted account (blue)/Illone posts 3 videos of a white female dog having its genitals mutilated with hand tools. At 9:27pm Illone mentions a rumored video from k9bitchlover called Cockpuppets that involves puppies but no one has seen/heard of it.

January 2, 2018

At 7:59am, SnakeThing forwards a video from a user named “Nur So” titled Puppy male kill. This is assumed to be another Tim Win video.

At 8:46am, SnakeThing sends Tane an image from a video he wants to get.

At 9:05am, SnakeThing sends Tane an abusive, slightly bloody video.

At 10:34pm SnakeThing is seen responding to a deleted comment that seems to be from Tim Win, about how he doesn’t know who made the video.

January 3, 2018

At 5:32pm, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing a link to some puppy stuff.

At 6:50pm, SnakeThing sends Techno Husky an unknown video.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 9:15pm, SnakeThing tells Dobie that he has a new zoosuit picture but doesn't share it yet.

At 9:35pm, Techno Husky sends an unknown video to SnakeThing.

At 10:13pm, Techno Husky sends an unknown image to SnakeThing.

#### January 4, 2018

Zion Wulfspau comments on the *Ferry* horse killing video.

#### January 5, 2018

At 9:25am, Zion Wulfspau posts about the incident that led to Cupid the Deer being arrested, in which he and a friend, Noodles, took a dog from his ex, Nacho Doggo, raped it and filmed it, and someone leaked the video. It is known now that SnakeThing was the one who leaked the video; there's a deleted comment before Zion Wulfspau says he never invited the one furry as he was not trustworthy. It's notable that it was learned later on that Nacho Doggo herself was also a zoo and posted videos of her molesting her service dog on Beastforum. It's believed that she faked her own death and ran off to Germany after all this blew up online.

At 9:20pm, SnakeThing sends Tim Win 10 pictures, originally from humacrynus, of puppy based content.

At 9:45pm, SnakeThing tells Tim Win that Kin/Can may have a spare suit he no longer uses.

At 10:09pm, SnakeThing sends Tim Win 2 unknown images from Deleted Account (green) and 2 videos of a man with a female wolf, and a fursuit image that may be zoosuit. He also sends Tim a bunch of pictures of his fursona.

At 10:46pm, EliteKnight shares a video of his dog.

At 10:52pm, SnakeThing sends Tim an unknown video.

#### January 6, 2018

A comment made at 12:37pm shows that Moose had his messages deleted after he rejoined the group.

At 6:06am, SnakeThing shares a video from Kai Fuchs with EliteKnight, who replies with an image of extreme abuse. SnakeThing forwards another image from Kai, of them in a fursuit with a dog-themed dildo, and EliteKnight shares more abuse content. SnakeThing also shares 5 pictures of the puppy he raped, as well as the 5 videos.

At 1:02pm, Crazyotter posts feral pokemon porn.

At 9:48pm, EliteKnight replies to a deleted photo set posted by Tim Win. It's unsure what these were but he deleted them the next morning. It revealed to be a lamb. He also shares something with a rat that was also deleted, and a deer.

At 9:57pm, Tim Win sends SnakeThing a picture of himself at a zoo party back in the day, gutting a lamb for a BBQ that he also may have humped. SnakeThing sends him a video and Tim Win sends a picture of him getting married to Mandy, one of his previous dogs that died from cancer. It was taken in 1998. He sends another picture that's unknown in content, a picture of a man he loved dearly flipping off the camera, and another picture of Mandy.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### January 7, 2018

Today, a new member joins:

- T ShepWolf/Tigran/Sheptigranfolfs

At 3:03am, EliteKnight shares 2 images of extreme abuse taken by Illone Sheppypaws with SnakeThing.

At 3:03am, EliteKnight explains to Xion Wulfspau what Cheese Pizza stands for.

At 9:52pm, SnakeThing shares furry porn with Mr. Bitchtits.

At 10:00pm, SnakeThing shares the deleted pictures from Tim Win with N Z. They are 16 of a dead puppy with its guts hanging out, clearly due to traumatic injury caused by rape, from the infamous Gushy video, 12 of an adult black dog with a carrot and a cucumber being forced into its anus and vagina until both holes are gaping, 2 of a dead deer in what looks to be a hotel room floor, and 3 of a dead black sheep that ends up with its hind legs cut off. There are also 2 unknown videos and 1 called *hppydgg01*, which might be one of his more regular bestiality videos; from what N Z says, the unknown videos are part of the Happydog series. N Z mentions one with a rat but it's not one that was shared by SnakeThing here.

At 11:27pm N Z replies to a deleted video that involves an animal being tied up.

### January 8, 2018

At 8:08am, EliteKnight shares 2 images of his dog, partially drugged and wearing panties, with SnakeThing. The dog looks very uncomfortable.

At 5:24pm, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone posts a picture of his border collies face with cum on it.

At 5:26pm we see ZGdog replying to images shares by the Deleted Account (purple)/Moose who had posted about his uncle not wanting him to rape his dogs, yet he does anyways.

At 8:37pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie the zoosuit picture he mentioned a few days prior. He also informs him that he can't get either of his dog owners to FC. Dobie sends a video that's FOR YOUR EYES ONLY, and it shows his face and his friends face. This might be the one that got him and another FurAffinity user, Donali Danes, banned from the site.

In reply to a deleted message, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone posts 4 up-close pictures of the border collies rear end dripping cum. It's revealed it's not even his dog but the owner lets him do this.

At 10:42pm, SnakeThing sends Tane the video Dobie told him was FOR YOUR EYES ONLY.

At 11:10pm, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone posts 3 SFW pictures of the dog. He then shares 18 image of him anally raping and attempting to fist the dog, although there may be pictures of another dog in there as well.

### January 9, 2018

At 4:06am we see SnakeThing addressing Muddy.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 7:29am, Mr. Bitchtits calls SnakeThing out for sharing his video, as his friends face is in it. A still from the video is shared. Apparently this was shared to Knot Intentedd.

At 8:15am, EliteKnight shares 2 images and a video of him using large butt plugs on his dog to SnakeThing. He got information on cheap drugs to use on it from Illone.

At 11:33am, we see Deleted Account (blue)/Illone post 2 more picture of the border collie with cum in its eyes.

At 12:09pm, Tim Win calls SnakeThing out for sharing content of Tekkita.

At 12:52pm, EliteKnight shares an image of someone fisting a dead collie with SnakeThing.

At 12:52pm, Illone posts a watersports video, then another at 3:33pm.

At 1:12pm, Mr. Bitchtits tells SnakeThing that he and Cupid might get a dog together, and he and Tim Win have been talking about getting a pup to share. SnakeThing tells him not to wait for him to be available if they can get a puppy, but Mr. Bitchtits wants him there to orally rape it.

At 2:44pm Mr. Bitchtits mentions Moose to SnakeThing, as he knows another user named "MoosePup" who isn't the same person but has a similar name.

At 3:04pm, SnakeThing tells Mr. Bitchtits that Tim Win is mad at him.

At 5:02pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits a bestiality image of Knot Intentedd. He sends another image, apparently "horse on horse" that might be zoosuit content. He also sends a zoosuit video Dobie gave him that wasn't meant to be shared. They share a ton of gifs.

At 3:36pm ZGdog mentioned a screwdriver video. This is likely the set of 3 with the white female dog being tortured.

At 8:30pm, SnakeThing shares 12 pictures, a video, and a gif from an old member, Sharp Shep, that were made on that day. There is a gore warning. They say he was the guy setting traps, suggesting the previous Deleted Account (red) that was trying to trap deer who lived in Texas. It seems to involve the gutting of a deer. It's unclear when Sharp Shep left the group.

At 8:53pm, Crazyotter shares 2 links to the website heavy-r involving birth.

January 10, 2018

At 10:20am, EliteKnight gives SnakeThing another image of the dead collie being abused; there are apparently 58 pictures in total and he's waiting for them.

At 1:22pm, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone states that he had to send the dog he was abusing home as he could not afford to feed it.

At 7:31pm, Mr. Bitchtits asks SnakeThing about a conversation that must have been on a secret chat, about RLCZ: real life cub (child) zoophilia/bestiality content. He's actively looking for it. As most days they talk, there is a lot of gifs and stickers spammed.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 10:25pm, N Z shares a video he grabbed site ripping on ZooX18 involving a puppy. He posts another one that involves necrophilia. After this, Illone shares that he'd fucked a dead puppy and posted necro on ZooX18.

At 10:38pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits his conversation with Knot Intentedd, including the heavily cropped/censored bestiality image that was not meant to be shared.

### January 11, 2018

At 12:26am, Illone clarifies the necro he posted was fox related, and at 12:49am posts 6 images relating to this. SnakeThing posts an image related to the second video N Z posted the night before, and Illone posts another 22 images of the dead fox.

Starting at 12:35am, SnakeThing and Mr. Bitchtits exchange 8 images of furry and cub porn. An unknown video is also sent by Mr. Bitchtits.

At 1:49am, SnakeThing sends Tane an unknown image.

At 2:08am, SnakeThing sends an unknown image to Dobie, and a picture of a fursuiter he's trying to get content of.

At 10:03pm, SnakeThing sends an unknown zoosuit video to S W, and parts 1, 2, 4 and 5 of *HorsedDog*.

### January 12, 2018

There's more deleted comments between posts from Illone. Nothing important is said though.

At 10:45pm, SnakeThing asks Tane if he's like to have sex with Ozone, and sends a picture of him. He IDs Ozone as a zoosuiter. Tane was already planning to rape him.

### January 13, 2018

At 4:34pm, Deleted Account (pink), IDed to be Moose, posts a picture of a dog he might get to bury soon.

At 5:57pm, Tane sends SnakeThing an unknown image from Deleted Account (purple). SnakeThing knows who they are and recognize their dog. SnakeThing sends 8 more pictures originally from the Deleted Account.

At 10:16pm, Crazyotter forwards a conversation between him and an unknown user asking if he's into rough stuff. SnakeThing clarifies these messages are from Kero, a former member, using an alt account. This is known to be the Yami the Wolf account seen in the Sin Bin leaks.

At 10:24pm, N Z forwards 2 videos from "Pogus the Goblin", one of which features a woman crushing a rabbit. These are from the ADP telegram.

### January 14, 2018

SnakeThing invites another Deleted Account:

- Zeta/Deleted Account (teal)

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 12:15am, SnakeThing shares a gif of a dog being abused.

At 3:54pm Deleted Account (pink), possibly Moose, posts a picture of a line of dead canines in a road splattered with blood.

At 9:45pm, Mr. Bitchtits sends SnakeThing 3 furry porn images. There are countless gifs shared.

At 10:24pm, Mr. Bitchtits asks SnakeThing for CZ, cubzoo.

At 11:09pm, Mr. Bitchtits sends SnakeThing a dick pic (there have been more shared on previously but I left out mention of them) and SnakeThing sends 2 nudes in reply.

January 15, 2018

At 12:22am, Deleted Account (teal)/Zeta posts 2 gifs of extreme animal abuse content.

At 1:35am, SnakeThing comments to Ember "I didn't know you were in the Gay Stallion Lovers chat :3". They exchange gifs and Ember sends an image of furry bondage porn.

At 3:13am, SnakeThing sends Dobie a picture and a video.

At 7:30am, Deleted Account (pink)/Moose posts that he will indeed be burying his aunts dead dog, Saffir. At 8:38am he shares 4 pictures of the dead dog. He posts one more at 9:43am, as his dad showed up and he had to bury her instead of abusing the corpse.

At 10:13pm, Tane tells SnakeThing he had sex in a stairway at a convention. He sends a picture from this at 10:31pm.

SnakeThing sends a different fursuiter to Shepnuts, no name given. There is no reply from Shepnuts.

January 16, 2018

SnakeThing wants to "hump a pup" again and Illone wants to do so until he kills one.

At 5:43pm, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo 13 pictures originally from Petlust of a man raping a large albino python.

At 8:30pm, SnakeThing sends a yawning fox picture to Kero.

At 10:52pm, SnakeThing sends an unknown video to Mo Mo.

January 17, 2018

T ShepWolf brags about having a big dick.

January 18, 2018

At 12:20am, Sangie reveals to SnakeThing that he knows that it was Tane/Digivolve that went out and had sex with 14 year old dev. He also has all of Tane's info as he commissioned an artist working for Inkefur.

At 10:37pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing he thinks Kintari ripped him off.

January 19, 2018

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 9:49pm, Crazyotter asks for links relating to yiff.party. He posts a video titled *blowjob*, and *StB007 Lo*. Then another deleted message and a series of 19 images of a black lab being abused in a BDSM setting. These were talked about earlier as there's a picture in here of a dog with a jug attached to its balls.

### January 20, 2018

It's revealed there are videos relating to the black lab abuse posted by Crazyotter but they were never released.

At 6:54pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 3 pictures that Tane IDs as being of Pink, another zoosuiteer.

At 8:56pm, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing a liveleak link.

### January 21, 2018

At 12:46am, we learn Tim Win has found a new roadkill bitch. His wife is still up so he can't do anything to it yet.

At 8:23pm, Crazyotter shares some feral furry BDSM porn.

### January 24, 2018

At 11:52am, Crazyotter shares 2 videos. *Tiggerd2* which involves a woman abusing a puppy with a knife and clever, ending in it dying, and *GayDogs2*. ZGdog replies he has 2 more videos from the woman who made the first.

At 4:07pm, K not so shares 3 videos of him killing a rat with a pellet gun.

At 4:36pm, Mo Mo asks SnakeThing about "Henki", or "no one cares" on Telegram. He's the one making raccoon content, and he's apparently active on ADP.

At 5:31pm, ZGdog shares *Ms Tiger 3*, related to *Tiggerd2*. At 5:36pm, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone posts *GayDogs*, part one of the video from earlier that day.

ZGdog posts complaining about how the maker of *ETO* doesn't make content anymore, not know Tim Win is the one he's talking about.

At 9:38pm, Campachu replies to a deleted message about bosses.

### January 25, 2018

There's some minor chatter about the *GayDogs* video.

### January 26, 2018

A new member is added by SnakeThing:

- WolfWuff/barkbarq: alt account of Tane.

At 12:42am, SnakeThing sends Tane an unknown image and 2 videos, from Kylefoxx.

At 1:00am, SnakeThing sends Tane 3 pictures of Sangie, and mentions how Dev is obsessing over Sangie now. He also invites him to the 2 hardzoo groups and Tane says he'll use his alt. SnakeThing states

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

Kintari is there on an alt, Wolfknightwc, AKA EliteKnight, and a fursuiter from Texas mentioned earlier, believed to be Marlo Hyena.

At 9:29pm, CrazyOtter shares a 3 image series depicting a cartoon horse being gutted.

### January 27, 2018

At 4:33am, CrazyOtter shares 5 images of the rear end of a male husky. He shares 2 more images involving fisting at 2:59pm and 3:01pm. He also asks about the Sin Bin group.

In reply to the ask about Sin Bin, at 3:53pm Deleted Account (blue)/Illone posts a picture of a dead fox.

At 10:45pm, Crazyotter shares a gif of unknown contents.

### January 28, 2018

SnakeThing invites another user, who used to be in the group. Identity unknown, makes it hard to tell who's posting although messages where the user was IDed in a reply will be clarified:

- Deleted Account (blue)

At 2:32am, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone shares an image of a very dead fox with cum on it. He posts 27 images of the dead fox, plus 3 videos. This is the same fox he showed earlier. There are deleted comments between his posts.

At 2:59am, Deleted Account (blue) posts a graphic image they found on facebook that involves a chainsaw. Possibly the same account posts a short video at 3:01am.

### January 29, 2018

At 1:40am, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone posts 10 more pictures of the dead fox (he still had it in his possession) and one more video.

At 11:45am, Glowfox shares an image from a porno involving a snake costume with SnakeThing.

At 7:23pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie an image from "Fox Nadir", an unknown image, and another from "ShagsterP, the Rad Raptor". Dobie sends 3 pictures in reply, apparently he painted the dogs nails pink.

At 7:41pm, Glowfox shares 2 images of cub porn with SnakeThing.

At 9:37pm, Crazyotter posts 10 images of feral furry porn apparently drawn by Backlash91. He shares 2 more at 10:18pm from another artist, then another from yet another artist. Then 11 more feral porn images.

### January 30, 2018

At 5:37pm, Crazyotter starts posting furry porn again. 10 in total.

At 7:14pm, Tane asks SnakeThing to clear their conversation history on his end as he's worried about things being stirred up with Nacho again; her dog was taken away and she's been causing trouble for a few people. SnakeThing did not delete anything by the looks.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 8:18pm, SnakeThing suggests to Tane that they could meet up with Kintari at Biggest Little Fur Con and have a threesome with a drugged puppy.

### January 31, 2018

At 12:22am, SnakeThing forwards 7 images of abuse of a bird from a Deleted Account (green).

At 6:23pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie an unknown image from Deleted Account (green). Dobie does not reply.

### February 1, 2018

Crazyotter shares neutering porn art, there's a few replies to it.

At 12:53am, SnakeThing sends Tane part of a conversation with Cupid, that reveals that he was taking a plea deal.

At 2:35am, Shepnuts tells SnakeThing he recently moved to Sacramento, CA.

At 2:40am, after sending a ton of gifs back and forth, SnakeThing sends Tane a conversation between himself and "Blitz", who met a local zoosuter and sent a video and a picture. Then they send more gifs between them and some random pictures.

At 8:14pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing he got the drugs from Kintari finally, and that he met up with Tekkita and got sushi.

### February 2, 2018

A new and rather important member joins on this day.

- Old Dog/Bland2/NZoo/Nevyn

At 3:52am, Old Dog talks about how he's killed some dogs: chloroform, hanging, whisky enema, asphyxiation. At 4:01am, he flat out states he made *Hung Bitch*.

At 5:39pm, Tim Win comments "This place Roxs" which seems to be a reference to *Rox Bed*, the first 2 parts to the full video *Hung Bitch* is from.

At 9:10pm, Tim Win posts an audio file of a lamb crying.

### February 3, 2018

At 1:11am, Deleted Account (blue) shares *dogws2*, a watersports video with a dog. SnakeThing warns him not to share it around much, yet they claim it came off ADP.

At 10:38am, Crazyotter shares an image of torture related BDSM furry porn.

At 8:46pm, SnakeThing shares a torture gif to N Z.

At 10:00pm, Tim Win announces he has been given permission to release an old video but wants advice on covering up faces in it. It seems he was sharing images and possibly video of this as he was trying out the masking effects, as there are comments relating to this. It apparently involves a lamb and is where the lamb audio he posted came from.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 10:27pm, Crazyotter shares feral furry porn.

At 11:59pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie an unknown image. Dobie does not reply.

#### February 4, 2018

Tim Win posts more testing images, now of a pixilation filter, in regards to the lamb video.

There is more discussion of inviting Backlash91.

At 3:23am, Tane sends SnakeThing an unknown image.

At 2:38pm, Tane tells SnakeThing to check secret chat. This might be related to SnakeThing requesting the video of him having sex with the underage Dev in fursuit.

At 11:44pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie a zoosuit picture. Dobie is deleting all his content, as somehow his material is leaking and he doesn't want to be known as a zoofur.

#### February 5, 2018

At 1:04am, SnakeThing sends Tane a new zoosuit picture, of "FloofDog". In return, Tane sends 2 pictures from "Huskers" and a GIF from "Moose (MHWAP)".

EliteKnight tells SnakeThing about his dog having a seizure. This may be related to him drugging it with OTC human medications to make raping it easier. To cheer him up, at 2:38am SnakeThing shares with him some bestiality content that's apparently very rare. EliteKnight shares some feral furry porn he's working on.

At 7:49pm, N Z shares fot9216, it's unsure what this entails. You can see Crazyotter and SnakeThing commenting on something involving a lamb but I doubt this video is that, as you can see proof of a deleted post between 2 from Crazyotter. It might be an unrelated one with a lamb or sheep, or Tim gave part of the video to N Z in advance.

At 8:51pm, Tim Win asks SnakeThing if he liked the lamb pussy, and to take some screenshots to post of it. He also sends a virgin version of the video, 9216FOT4.

#### February 6, 2018

A new member is added by Tim Win this time:

- Tekkita/Mr. Bitchtits

At 1:17am, SnakeThing posts a short video of a dog.

At 3:52am, SnakeThing sends Tane two unknown videos.

At 9:55am, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing that "the Xcoon pics are necro and, like everyone suspected, they're frames from a video" and apparently the maker made the *Dakota* videos.

At 10:27am, Deleted Account (pink)/Moose posts a video of a dead fawn.

At 2:17pm, K not so posts an unknown gif.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 2:48pm, Deleted Account (blue)/Illone shares another image of the dead fox.

At 7:33pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie he's talking to a 13 year old boy on the east coast that would love to meet Sangie. He also has pics of them that he sends via secret chat.

At 10:44pm, Mr. Bitchtits asks SnakeThing to add him to the zoo-s group, and sort of apologizes for blocking him yet again.

February 7, 2018

At 6:51pm, Tim Win shares a link relating to the dog meat trade in South Korea.

At 7:17pm, SnakeThing shares feral furry porn. At 8:00pm, Crazyotter shares another image of feral furry porn.

At 8:02pm, SnakeThing replies to a deleted post. It seems someone posted a craigslist ad for a dog judging by the following comments.

February 8, 2018

Crazyotter shares an image of feral furry porn.

At 8:10pm, EliteKnight shares an updated of his last art piece with SnakeThing. He also shares 2 other art pieces, one he's already shown, and a picture of his dogs parents mating.

At 8:56pm, Golden Retriever shares a video of a zoosuter with a Prince Albert piercing raping a female husky that he found on ZooX18. SnakeThing thinks it's the same guy from *MalaMuzzle*, which he shares as well as an image of animal abuse. He concludes it's not the same and sends another 2 images of zoosuter bestiality.

At 9:22pm, SnakeThing shares another video of Dobie with Golden Retriever, plus another 7 images and 2 videos. Apparently the suiter in the second video is connected with someone named Paradox. SnakeThing also shares 2 images of bestiality content made by Paradox. SnakeThing also shares 2 videos from "Pakyto Dingo": *Pakyto play with Loki (dog)* and *Pakyzo fapping on the sofa NSFW* in which Pakyto jerks off to the puppy rape video SnakeThing made. Golden does forward 1 video and 3 images from "Ian Batista". He shares another image from "Egap Graxiqil" and 15 videos and another image. SnakeThing sends one video in exchange.

February 9, 2018

SnakeThing informs EliteKnight he will be receiving 2 videos of "Anubis Coyote" being mounted by a dog in fursuit.

At 10:12pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 2 images relating to "Foyote".

At 10:58pm, SnakeThing sends Shepnuts 2 pictures of a fursuiter called Foyote who is into zoo. Shepnuts would be willing to have his male dog mount him, or share his female. He also sends 4 pictures of the dog that Foyote owns, one includes a face picture.

February 10, 2018

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 1:57am, SnakeThing shares a zoosuit image with EliteKnight that might be another one of Paradox, that wasn't in the leak. They talk about it and, through gifs, figure out it's not Paradox but rather an unknown suiter.

At 2:07am, SnakeThing tells Mr. Bitchtits about Paradox. He shares 3 bestiality images and one of more abusive content, made by Kylefoxx. He also shares 3 fursuit pictures of Kylefoxx, who Mr. Bitchtits apparently knows.

At 2:19am, Mr. Bitchtits sends SnakeThing a link to a fursuit he wants to get for zoo material. SnakeThing recognizes it and sends a gif and 5 pictures, proving the original owner, "50 Shades of Pink", is also a zoophile.

At 2:31am, Mr. Bitchtits and SnakeThing talk about Anubisyote, and Pakyto Dingo. We learn Mr. Bitchtits has seen 5 zoo videos in person, helped record 2, and mentions "Questionable Ibex".

At 9:29pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits a video called Kyle *Potentially first zoo vid* and another unknown video, as well as abuse content made by Knot Intentedd.

At 10:28pm, Mr. Bitchtits sends SnakeThing a screenshot of a conversation with "Fluffy Husky" who had to deleted a zoosuit video they made because their mate made the fursuit and was disappointed. SnakeThing sends furry porn and 13 image of snake rape.

At 10:56pm, SnakeThing forwards an image from Dev to Mr. Bitchtits of a male teenager wearing a fursuit head with his genitals exposed. **THIS IMAGE WASN'T IN THE "UNCENSORED" OLD LOGS, AS THIS CONVERSATION WAS NOT INCLUDED.**

At 11:25pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits 2 pictures of Foyote in fursuit; he is going to orally rape a dog for SnakeThing. Mr. Bitchtits offers to send a picture of a 14 year old and a female dog. SnakeThing sends a picture of a bull mounting a sheep.

At 11:37pm, Mr. Bitchtits sends SnakeThing 3 videos: *Dog Deepthroated Cock*, *14 yo Boy Fucks Dog Pussy*, and *10yo Boy Fucks Great Dane Pussy*. They talk about "Marlow" who apparently is into hard zoo.

## February 11, 2018

Old Dog leaves, scared off by Deleted Account (pink) who was too big of a fan.

Someone posted something earlier in the morning that gets the attention of SnakeThing and Deleted Account (blue). It's apparently was of a dog, with something happening to it, involving "new" holes.

At 12:05am, EliteKnight asks SnakeThing if he knows Paul, or "ninott". They decide to invite him to Zoo-SADditions, an leaked group. Apparently, "Pauly N.O." shared fox bondage, puppy rape, and confessed to liking necrophilia to EliteKnight.

At 1:17am, SnakeThing tells Mr. Bitchtits he's planning to meet with Tim Win in April or May to make another video.

At 7:12am, SnakeThing shares a strange image from a donkey show with the animal on its back and being held in place buy 2 men.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 12:27pm, Tane asks SnakeThing if he shared a video of him with Illone. SnakeThing sent a bunch of videos to a friend who was extorting him and accidentally included one of Tane. He insists the guy is trustworthy.

At 1:40pm, Tane asks SnakeThing why he told Illone about the stuff being shared. Apparently Illone freaked out at a mutual friend of theirs, but SnakeThing insists Illone is trustworthy and safe. It's revealed the friend was Devin, and Illone was mad when he learned he was a minor.

At 2:16pm, after Old Dog has left, Deleted Account (pink) shares a gif of one of the videos made by Old Dog.

### February 12, 2018

A lone comment from EliteKnight: "That's too gentle, Should of just taken them with a big knife ;)"

At 1:01am, SnakeThing sends EliteKnight back his own video of him orally abusing his dog. He also recommends that EliteKnight gets to know "Cubby\_wolf" if he joins Zoo-S.

At 7:07am, and 9:33am, EliteKnight shares updates on his current artwork.

At 7:33pm, Ember asks SnakeThing if he has anything to share in secret chat. They exchange gifs, one apparently involving fisting. This is the end of their chats.

At 8:19pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits furry porn. Mr. Bitchtits sends some back. SnakeThing sends an image of a fox with its tail up, and the video *feb 23, 2007 patches me in full suit uncut* which was sent to him by ahote wolf.

At 11:42pm, SnakeThing sends Dobie the uncut ahote wolf video and an unknown picture.

### February 13, 2018

Golden Retriever forwards 11 gifs of fursuiters to SnakeThing, from "Kyo Kyo". They are not a zoo though.

DMs between SnakeThing and Woof begin.

At 6:46am, SnakeThing tells Woof that Illone sent him his way. Woof is the admin of the ADP group, as he was one of the first members. Woof wants to add SnakeThing's alt account, Reline, to the ADP group.

### February 14, 2018

At 2:42am, SnakeThing forwards 12 images of animal rape/abuse from humacyrnus with Golden Retriever.

At 7:12am, EliteKnight sends another update on the art to SnakeThing.

At 1:13pm, EliteKnight shares an image of extreme animal abuse to SnakeThing.

At 3:38pm, Tim Win asks SnakeThing to add Shalrath to the "non puppy" board.

At 5:03pm, EliteKnight forwards 12 bestiality images from "Mr.Filru" to SnakeThing. They were also on 8chan.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 5:23pm, Tim Win shares *Tippy 3*, a video he made involving the dog Tippy and its owner. It's not technically abuse, if you don't consider a full grown man forcing a small dog to have sex with him abuse.

At 4:06pm, SnakeThing shows Tane a conversation between him and Tekkita, where he states that Nacho was arrested.

At 7:41pm, N Z asks SnakeThing about "Male-And-Female", a French guy who makes zoosadist content. There was a rabbit snuff video he made that N Z was downloading but it seems it wasn't shared in the chat.

At 10:19pm, SnakeThing sends a bestiality image to Mr. Bitchtits that seems to be zoosuit related. The image is apparently related to the user "Lukeisadog". SnakeThing sets them up to talk and we learn that he also uses the name "Snowy Dog". Mr. Bitchtits doesn't want him to know he's into hardzoo.

At 11:31pm, SnakeThing shares a conversation to Mr. Bitchtits of him and Snowy Dog, discussing how his dog is too old now and no longer can be anally/orally raped. Snowy Dog feels bad that SnakeThing is a zoo without access to a dog.

At 11:34pm, SnakeThing asks Dobie why he deleted his avatar. Dobie is tired of the drama and having an avatar, apparently.

Golden Retriever sends another 7 gifs to SnakeThing from the Kyo account, then 2 from "Fursuits After Dark [18+]".

### February 15, 2018

At 12:39am, we see Spots comment on a deleted post. According to K not so, it's a Swedish hunting dog (a jämthund) that was eaten by wolves.

At 10:32am, Deleted Account (blue) shares an image of animal testicles they found in a raw feeding group.

At 3:31pm, Mr. Bitchtits informs SnakeThing that Nacho was also arrested and that Cupid might be getting a lighter sentence as a result.

At 7:42pm, Mr. Bitchtits requests access to Zoo-Sadditions, which SnakeThing grants.

At 8:05pm, Mr. Bitchtits tells SnakeThing that he wants to talk to Marlo and possibly plan to split a puppy or a bitch. SnakeThing knows little about Marlo beyond what Foxybeans told him; Mr. Bitchtits wants Foxy to introduce them instead of just talking to Marlo and spooking him.

There is discussion of the smells relating to necrophilia.

There are also a lot of deleted messages here, in the general conversation going on that involves booping, biting, ect.

At 10:29pm, Tim Win sends SnakeThing a picture of a lamb video he's editing with a new auto-masking feature.

At 11:42pm, SnakeThing sends 2 videos of a Deleted Account (teal) orally raping a dog to Golden Retriever.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

## February 16, 2018

Golden Retriever asks SnakeThing about "Detective\_wolfy", who's apparently an underaged zoo who has a slight interest on hard content. SnakeThing does not recommend sharing with him.

At 2:58am, SnakeThing sends Tane an unknown image.

At 5:11am, Golden Retriever shares 3 unknown videos.

## February 17, 2018

At 1:04am, Deleted Account (pink) shares an image of a dog photoshopped to be inside a horses ass.

At 2:45am, SnakeThing shares an image of a dog mounting a duck.

AT 4:17am, SnakeThing shares a video from gaybeast with Golden Retriever. We learn Golden is going to BLFC (Biggest Little Fur Con) in Nevada.

At 1:02pm, EliteKnight mentions pictures of a kangaroo that were posted somewhere; they are apparently hardzoo content, and it seems them posting had a negative effect for SnakeThing. EliteKnight also shares a near final version of the art he's working on.

## February 18, 2018

At 6:55pm Deleted Account (blue) shares a link to a facebook video of a dog mounting a kitten. SnakeThing downloads it and shares it to the group.

## February 19, 2018

At 5:25am, SnakeThing shares 5 images shared by Nur So of a dog in a diaper with Golden Retriever, who says they come from his zoo raunch group.

At 8:21pm, Tim Win is seen commenting "Look at the pictures, tell me what you see" on an unknown series of deleted images. It seems to involve a dead dog and kids.

At 8:45pm, SnakeThing links Mr. Bitchtits to a WIP of some art he's getting. Mr. Bitchtits sends back one he's getting. Both are furry porn.

At 9:48pm, Mr. Bitchtits shares 2 furry porn images with SnakeThing. Later, at 9:56pm, Mr. Bitchtits sends an unknown porn video.

At 8:53pm, N Z shares the Ferry video again.

At 9:04am, Mo Mo asks SnakeThing if he's going to upload the rest of his video to AH. Tim is planning to edit them more before they are posted, apparently. He also informs SnakeThing he apparently synced climaxed with the donkey he's been molesting, which was posted in "Foaling Around".

## February 20, 2018

Another member is added, by SnakeThing:

- Woof/Shalrath/redfox/rotties4ever

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 4:47am, Golden Retriever shares a bestiality image with SnakeThing.

At 6:55am, Woof shares a picture of a Doberman with a painfully tight rope muzzle. He then shares 4 images of the dogs bleeding vagina and the bloody "toy" he used, a hard plastic rod with spikes used to clean floors. He plans to breed her with his own dog later that day, after she's already been injured.

At 5:39pm, we see Zion Wulfspau responding to a deleted message.

February 21, 2018

At 2:18pm, Woof shares a graphic image of a cat ready to be used. At 2:27pm he posts 2 images of the swollen, bleeding, and needle-pierced dog vagina, same dog as the other day.

At 2:39pm Tim Win posts the lamb rape video he was working on, with a random number/character name.

At 7:47pm Dirty Doge replies to the pictures Woof shares with an unknown gif.

At 10:47pm, we see SnakeThing comment on a deleted post that he "never realized the cat actually caught on fire xD" which might have been the old Zippo cat shock video.

February 22, 2018

There's discussion on the video SnakeThing commented on, suggesting it was just special effects.

Techno Husky asks SnakeThing if he likes IRL cub, which SnakeThing says he hasn't dabbled in. They go to a secret chat to talk more about it.

February 23, 2018

Mr. Bitchtits got to hump a friend of a friends dog. He tells SnakeThing it was a small dog, maybe 20lbs.

February 24, 2018

At 10:41pm, SnakeThing sends Tane an unknown image.

February 26, 2018

There's only 2 messages: N Z asking how people are doing, and a reply from SnakeThing.

At 11:29am, Woof asks SnakeThing if ADP it still around, and reveals he was using firefox to access it.

February 27, 2018

A new user is added by SnakeThing:

- Brad/Deleted Account (teal)

We see, at 12:26am, Deleted Account (pink) reply to a deleted message.

At 6:42am, SnakeThing shares 2 unknown images with Golden Retriever.

At 3:19pm, Crazyotter shares the video *jd long dildo*.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 4:49pm, Deleted Account (teal) shares 4 pictures of a dead dog near a road.

At 5:54pm, Deleted Account (teal)/Brad shares 3 videos relating to puppies. They share 2 more immediately after, one titled *Pascha ball burning 2*.

At 5:26pm, Woof shares a video that's related to the one shared with the *Pascha* video, and Mo Mo comments it's from *Batfuck*. Deleted Account (teal) shares another unknown video at 5:37pm.

At 5:41pm, Woof shares *Pasha\_deep2*. At 6:09pm, he shares *Paschaslapandkick*.

At 7:23pm, Spots shares 2 unknown videos, then the *Rotttoy* pictures, 1 to 21. Some are repeated. These are probably from *Batfuck*, but apparently a few involve a male dog.

At 7:29pm, ZGdog shares the video of the dogs severed head being raped.

At 7:48pm, Deleted Account (teal) shares *Gushie*.

At 7:57pm, Woof shares an image from the oral part of *Batfuck*.

### February 28, 2018

At 3:07am, SnakeThing replies to a deleted comment in regards to a higher quality version of a video and that the dog died.

At 3:34am, Glowfox shares a picture from his latest sexual escapade with SnakeThing, plus 3 pieces of art he did. He also shares 10 pictures showing off a penis pump he made that he also used on his buttocks. He apparently can't share much relating to the newest guy he's with because it might ruin him, suggesting they are underage. SnakeThing suggests they can use secret chat in relation to this.

At 6:14am, there are concerning DMs between SnakeThing and Golden Retriever regarding some kind of content that was shared in a private chat, with the link and password being deleted from the chat. This may have been child porn, as SnakeThing mentions RLCzoo before this.

There is talk about how ADP is down.

### March 1, 2018

At 7:40am, Deleted Account (pink) posts a link to a furry art site that no longer works. There is no archive.

At 2:49pm, Deleted Account (blue) shares 2 pieces of rape art.

At 2:56pm, Deleted Account (pink) forwards 6 images of dog torture made by Woof, and 1 video.

At 3:39pm, ZGdog posts *Cokie*, a video made by Tim Win involving the sexual abuse of a puppy. Little is known about it beyond that.

### March 3, 2018

At 1:14pm, Mr. Bitchtits asks SnakeThing about "Francistherat", who's in the Tailpipe and GFZ (global furry zoo) chats.

At 2:03pm, Xen Panda posts multiple paragraphs explaining VPNs and such.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

March 5, 2018

At 7:19pm, Glowfox shares a gif of his swollen buttohole with SnakeThing.

March 6, 2018

Apparently Deleted Account (teal) is sick.

At 1:49am, Glowfox shares 18 unknown gifs with SnakeThing.

March 7, 2018

SnakeThing offers to send Sangie the Hybernation zoo pictures but Sangie is not interested, as she is a woman.

March 8, 2018

At 4:12am, SnakeThing shares 3 images of a user named "Hybernation" giving a male dog oral sex with Golden Retriever.

At 11:05am, Deleted Account (teal) posts a video of "chicken porn".

At 3:12pm, Deleted Account (blue) forwards 6 videos from "Anonymous Forwarder 2.0".

Starting at 8:49pm, Glowfox and SnakeThing share gifs back and forth until 10:24pm, when Glowfox sends 2 cub porn drawings.

March 9, 2018

At 12:23am Chicky Peas shares another picture of the dead dog he's shared before. He also talks about getting turned on by a scene in *Babe II: Pig in the City* where a dog is drowned. He shares 3 pics of assorted dogs calling them sluts and whores.

At 6:53am Woof shares a picture of a male dogs genitals.

March 10, 2018

Crazyotter asks if ADP is back yet.

March 11, 2018

Crazyotter shares a link to 8chan.

At 11:34pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits a picture of someone in a fursuit holding their erect penis with a husky looking at them looking uncomfortable; a large inflatable pooltoy of a husky is visible in the background. They share a lot of gifs.

March 12, 2018

At 1:19am, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits an unknown video using the Anonymous Forwarder 2.0.

At 2:59am, SnakeThing sends Dobie a new picture. Dobie is deployed again.

At 3:56am, Glowfox sends SnakeThing 9 gifs and 2 drawings.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 6:31pm, Crazyotter shares feral furry porn.

At 7:44pm, Deleted Account (teal) reshares art that SnakeThing shared.

At 8:05pm, Crazyotter shares an image of graphic abuse, and at 8:30pm shares the *puppy male kill* video again.

March 13, 2018

SnakeThing shares 3 videos with EliteKnight of a zoosuite. One was made specifically for him and one has incriminating footage, of "Kylefoxx". SnakeThing also sends two unknown videos, in regards to a fursuiter wanting EliteKnight to help him hook up with a real dog at a furry convention.

March 14, 2018

It's unclear why but we see Crazyotter say sorry at 8:24pm, and Mo Mo thanking him.

March 15, 2018

2 Deleted Accounts are removed by SnakeThing. They were already deleted when this was done.

At 9:21am, EliteKnight share an art commission he got of his character raping and killing a gryphon.

At 6:48pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie he's shredded all the material in his downloads and pictures folders, as he has his stuff backed up on Telegram. There was 59.06 GBs. He forwards Sangie 35 bestiality images with men in them. Sangie points out he outted Dobie and SnakeThing sends him a video of Dobie being mounted by a dog at 9:00pm.

March 16, 2018

SnakeThing removes T ShepWolf, and invites him under an alt:

- Coywolf

SnakeThing begins his conversation with Coywolf. One of his roommates has a St. Bernard. He has 2 others roommates who are also zoos but not into torture/snuff/ect. The third is Golden Retriever, who he doesn't like.

March 17, 2018

Snakething invites a new member:

- Magic Flame

At 4:12pm, SnakeThing contacts Mo Mo about Magic Flame, who contacted him at 2:00pm regarding the topic. Seems that Magic Flame was in multiple horse based groups and already ran an animal torture group before he joined BBB.

At 4:40pm, Magic Flame shares 4 videos of his mare. Crazyotter shares a video as well, also of the mare. He also shares a picture of something he got as a "toy" for the mare, it's unclear what the item is.

At 5:09pm, Magic Flames shares another video of his mare. There's a lot of discussion of what he has done and what the others think he should do.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

There is a lot of discussion on how to get rid of a dead horse, and the idea of renting a van, lining it with heavy plastic, and burying it somewhere comes up.

Magic Flame shares a video of his twice and *puppy male* kill is forwarded by SnakeThing again.

At 6:26pm, EliteKnight shares a video called *velvet in stall*, involving a mare.

At 7:58pm, EliteKnight and SnakeThing are talking about Ahote, who is apparently into rougher stuff.

At 11:47pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie 7 bestiality pictures and 2 videos.

### March 18, 2018

At 8:03am, Magic Flame shares an image of extreme animal abuse. At 8:25am he shares an image of a stallions genitals with a belt around them. He also shares a video at 8:27am called *disgusting-video-of-horse-balls* showing a castration happening without numbing.

At 1:58pm, N Z shares a video called *DeadHorse*, and shares the *Ferry* video again.

At 4:14pm, Deleted Account (pink)/Moose shares a liveleak link to a video of a horse that was gutted by mistake at a rodeo and frantically ran around the arena after the injury.

Magic Flame and K not so have a discussion about raping animals and how it feels to tear their guts during the act.

At 4:50pm Crazyotter shares feral furry porn he's shared before.

At 5:53pm, Deleted Account (pink)/Moose shares 4 pictures and a video of a sheep he recently raped.

At 10:57pm Chicky Peas comments on a deleted post that apparently showed an animal that was raped vaginally and anally and was bleeding.

### March 19, 2018

At 12:46pm, Deleted Account (pink)/moose mentions the dane and donkey images; Woof replies with the name of the creator, "*Nearndernitz*".

At 3:51pm, SnakeThing sends Woof a picture from *SNV*. Woof tells him he got to rape a 4 month old puppy the day before while pet sitting.

At 7:50pm, Mo Mo sends an image of animal abuse to SnakeThing from the account "*ZooSexWorld*". It seems to be content relating to *SNV*.

### March 20, 2018

At 6:43am, Woof sends SnakeThing 3 unknown images of animal abuse and one of him raping a dog with his fingers, using "hot chilly" as lube.

At 2:12pm, Woof finally remembers to add SnakeThing to the ADP group.

At 7:54pm, Magic Flame shares a video of his shire mare. He shares another of that horse, then one of his pony.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

Crazyotter tries repeatedly to convince Magic Flame to insert golf balls or marbles into the urethra of one of his animals. Magic Flame tells about how a friend of his once made one of the mares bleed with a speculum and freaked out over it.

At 8:17pm, Spots comments that he wouldn't mind editing hard zoo videos as he does that for a living. Crazyotter shares feral furry porn immediately after.

March 21, 2018

A new person is added:

- Panzer/Deleted Account (purple)

At 12:12am, Golden Retriever asks why Tigran was removed and SnakeThing tells him that the account added right after is his alt. Golden wants SnakeThing to ensure it's actually him.

At 12:37am, Coywolf freaks out that SnakeThing told Muddy who he is. This is the first time Muddy is IDed as an alt of Golden Retriever.

At 2:29am, Golden Retriever forwards 2 videos and 3 images from "Joachim" to SnakeThing.

At 2:50pm, Woof sends SnakeThing a video of him raping a dog.

At 9:37pm, Spots shares furry BDSM porn.

Starting at 9:43pm, Crazyotter shares 8 images feral furry porn. There is discussion of what furry artists/furries in general they could see appearing in chats like BBB.

March 22, 2018

Tim Win leaves the group, apparently needing a break.

At 1:10pm EliteKnight shares feral furry porn.

At 6:09pm, Woof sends SnakeThing a picture of an ice cream he got. This is actually how it was discovered he was Cuban, as the specific flavor and place mat was able to be IDed.

At 10:38pm, SnakeThing tells Tane about a friend committing suicide a month ago.

March 23, 2018

At 1:29am SnakeThing replies to a deleted post. A comment from Equi\_K9 reveals it was a video of something choking to death. A comment much later on mentions it was a dog being bred that choked to death during.

At 7:00am, Woof sends SnakeThing 2 more pictures of ice cream.

March 24, 2018

At 8:22am, Coywolf sends SnakeThing 3 pictures of an animal he ran over.

March 30, 2018

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 8:06am Woof shares 4 pictures of him mutilating a dog; after those pics he tried to cut its clitoris out but it was bleeding so badly he had to stop.

March 31, 2018

At 3:27am, Dobie sends SnakeThing 3 pictures.

April 2, 2018

At 7:26pm, Glowfox tells SnakeThings he surfing the deep web/dark web. He also shares a cub porn drawing.

At 7:49pm, Mo Mo shares 2 images with SnakeThing: "Bent\_over\_fox1" and "Red\_panda86". They seem to be furry porn.

April 4, 2018

At 9:47am, Shepnuts asks SnakeThing what happened to the "tailhole lovers" chat. It was destroyed apparently.

April 5, 2018

N Z complains about how everything dried up while TOR was down.

April 7, 2018

At 11:21am Deleted Account (teal) comments on a video Campachu posted months prior.

At 9:43pm, ZGdog posts a graphic image of dog genitals.

April 8, 2018

At 5:51pm, Magic Flame shares an image of a gelding he fisted recently, that was bleeding a bit when he was done with it.

At 6:26pm, Crazyotter shares art of animal genitals with a multitude of piercings.

April 9, 2018

Deleted Account removes Deleted account. No one comments on this.

At 1:13am Xen Panda asks if anyone went to mcfc, which is probably Motor City Fur Con.

Around 3:22am, SnakeThing shares pictures of him raping the puppy that include his face in frame with EliteKnight, these are actually deleted from this chat though.

At 4:00am, SnakeThing shares 9 images from SNV with Golden Retriever, specifically so Golden can share them around as he thinks the idea is hot. He also forwards a video from "Da-Fox" presumably of bestiality. He shares this stuff for the rest of the evening, sending images in reply that SnakeThing gets off too; most show bestiality, but some are just comments about the pictures. There are also 5 videos sent to one of the people Golden sent the pictures too.

At 3:33pm, Magic Flame shares a video of a raped horse.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 6:53pm, Golden Retriever sends SnakeThing an image of his mate engaging in bestiality. He shares another at 7:34pm.

At 6:57pm, Mo Mo tells SnakeThing that another necro video was made by Gatorvent, called *Stagparty*. He also includes a link to the video. He also mentions a video of the man fingering a dwarf caiman.

April 10, 2018

Golden Retriever talks about how he should tie up and rape SnakeThing. SnakeThing sends Golden Retriever 3 videos of his sisters dog humping his face, which are recent.

On the Dogs alt, SnakeThing and Golden Retriever discuss “Mini/AonyxCinereaGER” and the fact they seem to be into rough stuff. SnakeThing shares 3 videos from them: one with random numbers for a name, *Two Fingers In Small Dog Pussy* and *Monitor Swallows Puppy*.

At 6:09pm, Mr. Bitchtits asks SnakeThing about inviting “SireWoof” to a group, as he likes the gorey rough zoosuit material.

April 11, 2018

At 12:42am, EliteKnight shares a greeting message from a group he’s in, written by “Dart”, with SnakeThing. It allows fursuits, pupmasks, and zoo content; there is no art, underaged content, or regular human content allowed. Also, it is EliteKnight’s birthday.

At 1:58am, SnakeThing forwards 7 unknown videos to Golden Retriever from a Deleted Account, and reveals he has incriminating content made by Kintari.

At 2:09am, EliteKnight lists his 3 trustworthy hardzoo friends: Callee, Illone, and Golden (although he notes he doesn’t really trust Golden).

At 7:25pm, Crazyotter shares 3 images of feral furry porn.

At 8:49pm, EliteKnight shares 2 images with SnakeThing, that were actually posted by SnakeThing under his Rauwr alt in the “MUrrsuitGifsAndVids” telegram group.

April 12, 2018

At 10:10pm, Crazyotter shares an image of feral furry porn. He reveals he had a snake character at one point.

April 13, 2018

At 9:23am, Woof shares 5 images of a dog with a burned vulva. It’s not his work.

April 14, 2018

At 3:06am, SnakeThing sends a yawning fox to Kero.

At 1:10pm, Magic Flame invites people to join his horse rippers group, dedicated to the torture, gutting, and killing of horses. This group was never leaked. Spots, EliteKnight, N Z, and Woof ask to join.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 11:46pm, Crazyotter asks if anyone knows about a zooscat group, and Campachu helps him out. Moose ran the last one.

April 15, 2018

Snakething invites a new person:

- LongPaws WoofsAlot

At 5:27pm, Mo Mo asks SnakeThing about "Tiercrusher". SnakeThing knows the name but unsure from where.

At 9:19pm, Golden Retriever asks Snakething about brunodanes. SnakeThing shares 3 pictures and 2 videos that was shared with him from the previous account belonging to brunodanes, featuring a dead puppy he killed specifically to make necro content with.

At 9:38pm, Xen Panda posts a video a cat getting raped while trapped in a drawer, being crushed.

April 16, 2018

Deleted Account removed Deleted Account. SnakeThing says it's not a security risk.

At 5:01am, Coywolf shares a video of a calf he's trying to lure away to rape and kill with SnakeThing.

April 17, 2018

At 8:09pm, Mr. Bitchtits shares a meme comic.

April 18, 2018

At 12:58am, SnakeThing shares an image with Golden Retriever. Golden sends 4 similar images in return. Golden also shares a video he does not want shared, and Snakething sends one of an Australian zoosuter in return.

At 2:17pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits a cub porn drawing that he initially got from R3DRUNNER, which has SnakeThing's character orally raping a child. In reply, Mr. Bitchtits sends 3 drawings of cub or size difference furry porn. Mr. Bitchtits also asks SnakeThing if he was recently with a dog, as Moose told him he had been.

At 9:52pm, Crazyotter shares an image of the gaping open anus and bleeding vagina of a dog.

April 19, 2018

At 7:36am, Deleted Account (pink) shares feral furry porn.

At 2:41pm, EliteKnight shares a WIP of a commissions he's getting with SnakeThing. It's made by Hybernation, who has changed names to Kutya.

At 8:38pm, Crazyotter shares 2 videos relating to a cow enema. There's a deleted comments, then 5 more videos from him. There's another deleted comment then 2 links to images and one image of feral cub porn.

April 20, 2018

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 2:41am, Magic Flame shares a video of his mare in reply to the cow videos.

At 4:20am, SnakeThing shares the zoosuit video with Dobie with Coywolf. He shares 2 more videos with Coywolf, presumably also zoosuit content. Coywolf brags about having a 10 inch penis and apparently raping a cat to death with it, and making dogs cry in pain.

At 5:06pm, Woof shares a picture of a dismembered dog in a shower stall in reply to LongPaws WoofsAlot asking for gore. He posts 2 more graphic images at 5:17pm.

At 6:11pm, Woof shares more pictures relating to the dismembered dog, including one of it being hung; this one was shared in the group earlier by another member.

At 11:46pm, Deleted Account (blue) shares a gif of a German Shepard being abused.

At 11:55pm, EliteKnight shares an image of a beheaded dog cut into 3 large chunks on a table.

April 21, 2018

At 12:00am, Deleted Account (blue) share ten images of 10 graphic abuse, include a fox being hung and a mangled looking puppy. He also shares 2 videos, *SnuffBrown* and *TuffPup*.

At 12:05am, N Z shares 17 images of dogs hung to death.

At 12:13am, Deleted Account (blue) forwards 2 videos from Anonymous Forwarder 2.0 called *CrackingOpenAColdOne*. They also share 4 unknown necro videos, and a whole folder of dead coyote pictures.

In the early morning hours, Golden Retriever shares something unknown with SnakeThing that he is strictly banned from sharing.

At 3:18pm, Zion Wulfspau shares an unknown video.

At 7:08pm, Deleted Account (blue) shares 1 picture and 3 videos of someone raping a rat.

April 22, 2018

At 6:48pm, SnakeThing sends Tane an unknown video from "Cerny Vlkodlak".

At 7:38pm, SnakeThing shares furry cub porn.

At 10:45pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits an unknown video from "Cerny Vlkodlak".

April 24, 2018

There is discussion of burning a dead horse, filling a horse with gasoline and exploding it, ect.

EliteKnight asks to snoop on some drama that SnakeThing knows about, and SnakeThing shares a chunk of a conversation relating to a female zoo who goes by "Sixshades" online.

At 7:08pm, SnakeThing asks Woof to add "IsoShota" to the ADP group.

At 7:10pm, SnakeThing forwards a conversation with "Lagarto" to Sangie. He's planning to attend Biggest Little Furcon with Lagarto and help him at his booth, and Sangie has been trying to get

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

SnakeThing to attend with him, and even has his mother on board with this idea. SnakeThing does not get to go to the con.

April 25, 2018

SnakeThing shares a large amount of art of his characters with EliteKnight. A chunk of it is porn. In total, there are 36 drawings of 3 characters.

At 11:59am, Woof sends SnakeThing an image of Beast Forum.

April 26, 2018

Magic Flame is disappointed to learn ADP is permanently down.

At 10:18pm, Mr. Bitchtits shares a link to zoox18 where someone rapes a lizard.

April 30, 2018

At 1:47am, SnakeThing forwards a message and an image to Mr. Bitchtits, from Anubis Coyote. The image depicts someone in a rather worn and recognizable fursuit being mounted by a husky.

At 1:47am, SnakeThing sends Tane the photo from Anubis Coyote. Tane sends an unknown image in return.

At 9:08pm, SnakeThing forwards a photo to Dobie from Anubis Coyote. **AFTER THIS POINT, THE DOBIE LOGS LOOP BACK TO SEPTEMBER 12, 2017.**

Woof comments on the lizard rape video.

May 2, 2018

At 12:05am, SnakeThing warns Techno Husky to change the invite link for the AG (animal gore) group he's in as "Dogs" reported it. He also wants his Rall account removed from it, and recommends removing and remaking the group. Techno Husky sends the invite link and it includes some details: the group didn't allow bestiality, CP, or doxing of members. SnakeThing tells him to message "Skulls" with the message to change it by tomorrow or they're all screwed.

May 3, 2018

Xen Panda is removed and comes back as Literally The worst. Will still be called Xen Panda for ease of understanding.

K not so is worried about zoos coming to bust zoosadist chats. Concerned about "thadog" and "shadowwoof". The group taken down was called AG (animal gore), and they also figure the Tailhole/tail pipe lover group may have been taken down because of this as well, although apparently Shadowwoof is in the watersports group and it's still up. AG was leaked at some point but is lost now.

At 2:52pm, Woof warns SnakeThing about Shadowwoof being dangerous.

At 5:25pm, Crazyotter shares feral furry porn.

Xen Panda posts a ton of information on coding and how Shadowwoof isn't a super hacker.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 8:14pm, Crazyotter shares a bestiality video, non-abusive.

May 4, 2018

SnakeThing adds a person certified safe by Moose:

- Deleted Account (teal)

One of the people busting zoosadist groups, Dogs, supposedly isn't allowed to own dogs due to being abusive. SnakeThing shares a link about this. Dogs is a user from Ireland, according to this. Moose booted him from all groups he's running. Magic Flame isn't friends with him as he didn't let Dogs be an admin in a group he was running and because Magic Flame wouldn't remove a sadist from the group.

At 11:55am Chicky Peas complains about zoos being against child porn.

May 5, 2018

There is some discussion about how anything shares on telegram can't be considered private as it will be shared no matter what.

At 1:23am, Glowfox sends a drawing relating to rimming with SnakeThing.

May 6, 2018

At 5:30pm, Crazyotter shares 5 images of mixed feral furry, BDSM, and normal furry porn.

At 5:35pm, Magic Flame shares a picture of the inside of a horses mouth.

May 7, 2018

At 2:38am, Magic Flame shares another horse mouth picture.

At 10:22am, Woof sends SnakeThing a link regarding how an admin of ADP was busted for running a child abuse forum.

At 1:08pm, Magic Flame shares that someone DDOSed Dogs, probably in retaliation to him busting sadist groups. It's learned later that Dogs tried to get him kicked off of FurAffinity, tried to become an admin, and that the owner of FA at that time hated Dogs as well.

At 7:16pm, SnakeThing sends N Z 2 videos and 2 bestiality pictures on his alt account.

At 9:18pm, N Z asks SnakeThing about Male-And-Female again, and how they are an active hardzoo maker.

May 8, 2018

Snakething adds a new member, who leaves shortly after joining:

- Backlash91

At 9:03am, K not so posts 13 pictures of a sheep he gutted and mutilated. He goes on later to talk about killing another one with 4 inch long nails from a nail gun, and another by cutting its throat and raping the wound.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 10:29am, Woof posts about how he got his dog to fuck the severed head of another dog once.

May 9, 2018

There is more discussion of the sheep torture and how it didn't make any sound during this.

May 10, 2018

Woof cannot release the pics of his dog raping the others dogs head, as it was private and made for another person.

May 11, 2018

At 8:25pm, Crazyotter shares furry porn.

There is discussion of Dark Souls and Pokemon porn.

May 12, 2018

At 12:49am, Deleted Account (pink)/Moose shares *Mercedes-Doll fuck and ass fist*. This might be about a horse.

At 12:59am, Glowfox shares 5 images of furry porn, a few are cub related, with SnakeThing. SnakeThing sends one image of furry porn in response.

At 1:18am, Magic Flame shares *Mercedes-Speculum, Footfuck, BigPlug, Ratfun*.

At 4:55am, SnakeThing asks Tane if he would like to meet Golden Retriever at Biggest Little Fur Con that year. Tane already knows him and intends to.

At 5:45am, EliteKnight shares 2 images of his own art.

At 4:14pm, Techno Husky sends 2 unknown images to SnakeThing sent to him by "pepgast2nl".

At 5:14pm, SnakeThing sends Techno Husky 4 images of a fox penis.

At 5:40pm, SnakeThing sends Techno Husky a video from "Kitti".

At 6:40pm, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing 4 cub images from "257.Zero".

May 13, 2018

At 12:19am, Crazyotter shares 4 pictures of a live fox in bondage, one with blood all over its face.

At 5:17pm, Crazyotter shares feral furry porn.

May 14, 2018

At 7:08am, Woof shares 2 images of graphic animal abuse. LongPaws WoofsAlot begs for more.

At 3:13pm, Woof shares 4 more images with the same animal.

At 7:05pm, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing a link to a list on twitter from "galgomon" in which his name comes up. Apparently it was a user list from a loli/shota/cub group.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

May 15, 2018

At 7:05pm, SnakeThing messages Mr. Bitchtits about Dobies account being deleted. They talk about how he's on active deployment right now but the account was deleted very recently.

May 16, 2018

3 new people are added today:

- Guara Lobo:
- Pauly N.O./ninottred/ninjotta
- Grim

At 3:39am, Grim shares a gif of a dog being intubated. In reply to a comment he made about not wanting to hurt animals, SnakeThing shares a gif of a dog being orally raped.

At 9:29pm, Woof shares 3 images of him sounding a male dog with a wire. He also cut off its penis the next day and shoved a stick into the sheath, cable tied it in place, and let it go free.

May 17, 2018

Grim leaves the group as he is in over his head. Spots leaves as he's getting too sensitive to gore now and it's often posted in group.

At 6:17am, EliteKnight asks SnakeThing about his account name changing. Apparently there was some drama on twitter.

Woof continues to talk about the dog he mutilated and how there were more pictures at one point.

At 6:06pm, LongPaws WoofsAlot posts an image of a bull gushing blood from its nose, from a bullfight.

Magic Flame knows the person who made the *Ferry* video and had commissioned some videos from him.

At 5:41pm Crazyotter shares feral furry BDSM porn.

May 18, 2018

At 8:02pm, Mr. Bitchtits asks SnakeThing if his friend "WuskytheHusky" can join the hard zoo groups.

**TWO OF WOOF'S MESSAGES HERE REPEAT 10 MINUTES APART, SUGGESTING AN EDIT MADE BY THE PEOPLE WHO INITIALLY LEAKED THIS.**

May 19, 2018

At 3:45pm, Sangie tells SnakeThing he found the perfect video, and then describes a child porn video.

At 5:09pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie he has a family friend who's actively grooming a 9 year old and sends a picture as proof that was sent to him by "Riley Tolf". Apparently the family of the kid is fine with this. They exchange nude images of themselves for a little bit.

May 20, 2018

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 11:51am, N Z posts some images that were made by Jay. SnakeThing deletes them.

At 11:57pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 8 images originally from N Z. These might be the images from Jay that were shared earlier in BBB.

May 21, 2018

Guara Lobo leaves the group. No reason is given.

May 22, 2018

A deleted image of a dog with its nipples removed is being commented on.

At 8:17am, Woof sends SnakeThing a picture a puppy head stuck on a dogs penis, which he made for a friend but was happy to send. At 8:29am Woof sends a picture of a severed dog vulva. In return, SnakeThing sends a video of a man having sex with a wolf.

At 8:31am, Woof shares a picture of a sharpened wooden stake covered in honey and fire ants he used to rape a dog. He sends the same picture to SnakeThing in DMs.

At 8:39am, Woof sends an unknown image to SnakeThing. He offers to make a video for SnakeThing, of a dog having its penis chopped off and inserted into its throat. He will call it "Scisor".

At 9:23am, Chicky Peas comments on the deleted image about a cattle tag. SnakeThing shares an image of this that wasn't deleted from the chat, showing that the dog was apparently pierced with a cattle ear tag at some point.

There are more comments relating to the deleted images that may have been from Woof: the dog was beheaded and he had his dog penetrate the removed vulva. He also fed the dog its own nipples.

At 7:28pm Crazyotter shares furry porn. There's at least a deleted comment and he posts another image at 10:29pm. He also complains about deleted content, suggesting whatever Woof shared before was deleted the same day.

May 23, 2018

Woof has yet to eat the severed dog vulva. It's in his fridge.

At 5:23pm, Woof tells SnakeThing what he did to the female puppy he got from a charity group in detail. SnakeThing sends the 5 SNV videos in return.

At 7:38pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 3 pictures from Woof.

At 8:24pm, SnakeThing tells Tane he wants to try being drugged during sex. Tane is willing to do so and explains all the ways he knows it can be done, including what he's done himself.

At 9:18pm, SnakeThing forwards 3 images from Woof with Golden Retriever, involving graphic animal abuse. He also shares an unrelated bestiality image. SnakeThing also forwards a bestiality image at 9:58pm from "Anubis Coyote".

At 11:35pm, N Z posts a video of someone raping a Chihuahua.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 11:01pm, SnakeThing forwards 3 images to N Z, from Woof. These are of extreme abuse and the severed vulva of a dog. From what N Z says, we know at least 1 of these of a severed puppy head on a dogs erect penis.

#### May 24, 2018

At 12:37am, SnakeThing sends Sangie child porn via a secret chat. It seems to be of one of his nephews. He sends more in the main chat but deleted them after Sangie saves them.

At 7:14am, Xen Panda posts complaining about his neighbor's dog getting into his yard.

They discuss raping dogs, and how there are fuck toys and pets when it comes to dogs.

At 6:06pm, SnakeThing sends 2 gifs of animal snuff with N Z.

#### May 25, 2018

Woof gives more info of the video he has coming up. The camera man, who's never been identified, did too good of a job and it needs editing to remove anything they don't want visible.

At 11:39am, Mo Mo gives SnakeThing more info on Gatorvent: he also goes by DeerFucker, and lost his home and lives with his parents. The latter was actually confirmed when the real name of this user was found.

At 4:53pm, SnakeThing sends Woof a zoosuit video, likely from Dobie judging by the topic of discussion.

At 5:35pm, Woof sends 2 unknown images to SnakeThing that were apparently were not all published. Woof reveals he has about 80 pictures, and then sends 3 pictures of a black puppy that was tied up in raped, that include captions on 2 of them, that reveal the dog was called Charlie and was being raped daily. He sends 30 pictures in total. One picture included was a muzzled Rottweiler with a button over its eye.

#### May 26, 2018

Mo Mo asks what the video are, other than blood and snuff.

At 2:40am, Sephius reshapes the 3 *Lisa\_AbusiveLove* videos with SnakeThing he sent before, parts 8, 9, and 10. SnakeThing sends an unknown video involving a cat. Sephius sends a picture that SnakeThing has seen before.

#### May 27, 2018

At 9:31am, Crazyotter asks if there's anything else relating to a series of images of a German Shepard in bondage gear that involves ball torture.

At 9:56am, K not so asks for advice to store a severed sheeps head to prevent rot so he can reuse it for a bit.

At 11:03am, N Z posts 2 videos relating to chicken rape. He posts 3 more at 11:06am, one at 11:14am, and 2 more at 11:28, one being necro.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 5:15pm, Mo Mo asks if SnakeThing can still post in "Cloaca Contact", a previously unknown group. It seems the group was partially blocked, as it was still viewable. This may have been a group on 8chan.

May 28, 2018

Deleted Account removed Deleted Account. No one knows who this is. In DMs with Golden Retriever, SnakeThing thinks it was Kiba.

At 2:05am, Equi K9 posts 2 pictures of a neighbor's female pitbull puppy that's been going to his house often. He wants to rape it. At 3:50am he shares an image of his mare.

At 6:40am, Woof sends SnakeThing 15 pictures relating to the dog he killed. He specifies these are not to be shared as one is a screenshot from the full video.

At 1:09pm, Glowfox shares cub porn starring his fursona with SnakeThing.

At 10:05pm, Tim Win asks SnakeThing about "obsidian", who apparently has made some gore content according to SnakeThing.

May 29, 2018

Moose invites a new user:

- \_\_AwooBark/Deleted Account (blue)

Pauly N.O. also leaves as it's too much for him.

At 2:24pm, K not so mentions there are 27 users at that point. It seems there are still quite a few unaccounted for people. The idea of posting as much gore as possible to drive out others who don't like it comes up.

At 2:48pm, Magic Flame posts 2 pictures of badly mutilated horses. They are from his horse rippers group.

At 2:50pm, Woof posts 6 pictures of the dog he talked about torturing and beheading earlier. There are more than 50 images relating to this, according to him.

Deleted Account (blue) talks about how he loves dogs but also gets off to them suffering. Woof, K not so, and Magic Flame agrees.

At 2:57pm, Magic Flame shares an unknown video.

At 3:01pm, Chicky Peas shares a picture of him abusing his roommate's Great Dane puppy. He shares another 3 images a minute later. He shares 6 more over the next few minutes.

At 3:08pm, Magic Flame shares a picture of his mare with a similar butt plug to one used on the puppy.

Chicky Peas posts another 2 images of the puppy being abused after this, and comments how good it would look if it was killed like the one Woof killed.

Woof talks about the upcoming video some more, which was inspired by Batfuck.

At 6:01pm, SnakeThing sends Woof a rough zoosuit video.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 6:49pm, N Z posts 9 pictures of puppy rape. There is a deleted comment before this.

At 7:47pm, Crazyotter shares furry porn. Deleted Account (blue) complains he can't see the group earlier than May 6<sup>th</sup>, and at 8:11 Crazyotter shares another porn image, then 2 gifs.

At 8:18pm, N Z posts a video involving a deer. At 8:20pm, Crazyotter shares 3 unknown videos.

At 8:23pm, Crazyotter shares a video titled *Ruby Dildo 2*, 7 unknown videos, and *Ruby*. It can be assumed all these are related videos.

At 9:53pm, Woof sends SnakeThing 6 unknown abuse images.

At 10:56pm, SnakeThing sends Woof 9 pictures from *SNV* that had his face in them.

At 11:12pm, SnakeThing sends Woof 16 pictures and a video from *SNV*.

### May 30, 2018

At 12:47am, Glowfox shares a video to SnakeThing from "Glowfox's Naughty Den". He also reveals he has tachycardia when sitting.

At 2:25pm, Woof starts to share images relating to the dog he killed recently: it's a very skinny pitbull cross. There are 20 images.

At 3:29pm, N Z shares a series of 5 images of a dog in bondage that he's shared before. He's pretty sure the dog was raped to death.

At 6:11pm, Magic Flame shares a video of him raping a horse that he caused traumatic injuries to.

### May 31, 2018

There is discussion of how to use xylazine/diazepam and ketamine on animals.

At 7:37am, Woof sends SnakeThing 2 pictures of Doberman Pincher's fursuit, after pointing out he recognized the suit in one of the videos he's been sent. It turns out Woof was talking to Dobie before; considering Dobie hates zoosadists this is an interesting twist.

At 1:24pm, SnakeThing sends another video from Dobie to Woof. Woof says that Dobie sent him a video and some pics in the past, and that the dog was named Hans. SnakeThing sends *Hans and Jade Second tie Jeremys Phone* and 2 pictures from Dobie. At 1:54pm, SnakeThing sends 12 zoosuit pictures.

At 4:25pm, Woof greets Illone. The two are believed to have met on ADP. Deleted Account (blue)/Illone talks about the effects of coke, which he knows about.

### June 1, 2018

At 4:34pm, Woof sends SnakeThing 2 pictures from the new puppy video, and asks if he can share one from *SNV* with the friend the puppy video was made for.

At 8:58pm, Mo Mo shares a video of a tiger being fisted and having dead fetuses pulled out of it.

At 9:06pm, SnakeThing shares 2 images from Woof with Golden Retriever.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### June 2, 2018

There is further discussion about animal drugging.

### June 3, 2018

At 5:56am, Deleted Account (teal) shares 7 pictures of a dog being bound with wire and tape. They also post a video of the dog struggling and its butt being touched.

At 3:55pm, Mo Mo posts a link to zooX18 to SnakeThing, as more of his puppy video was leaked online.

At 5:58pm, SnakeThing shares 9 pictures of the puppy he raped with Mo Mo. They were unedited.

At 7:35pm, SnakeThing shares 4 images with Mo Mo from Woof, of the severed puppy head that Woof put on his dogs dick. SnakeThing also sends an unknown video made by a close friend.

At 8:21pm, Mo Mo sends SnakeThing a video of a guy in a tiger fursuit being fisted.

At 11:27pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 9 images from SNV he didn't share before.

### June 4, 2018

SnakeThing removes a Deleted Account and invites one. It seems that Illone is involved. EliteKnight leaves the group. Another Deleted Account leaves for unknown personal reasons.

In DMs with Golden Retriever, it's revealed that Paul (N.O.), Eliteknight, and Illone Sheppypaws were caught sharing zoosadist material by zoos who are against sadism. Spots is also implicated.

At 2:35am, SnakeThing tells Tane his real name and sends 3 pictures of him with his sisters dog.

At 3:04am, SnakeThing sends Tane 3 incriminating videos of "Kyle Foxx".

At 6:50am, Woof sends 15 pictures to SnakeThing and asks if he's sent some pictures to Muddy.

From 7:20am to 7:35am, Woof shares 4 images of him shoving a dogs collar, leash, and carabiner into a dogs vagina. He shares 4 more pictures around 7:56am.

At 7:27am, Sephius sends 2 unknown videos to SnakeThing.

At 2:19pm, EliteKnight comments on the drama going on to SnakeThing.

At 3:13pm, Woof sends SnakeThing the remaining 17 images from the puppy he raped/killed, and asks for them to be "rar" and sent to Muddy.

### June 5, 2018

N Z shares a video of a dog that mounted and knotted a chicken.

### June 6, 2018

At 12:03am, SnakeThing sends N Z more content from Woof: 14 pictures of the small puppy he tortured and raped to death with a stick. The damage done to this animal is far more brutal than anything Tim Win did to the puppies he killed.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 7:13am, SnakeThing mentions he changed the group history settings so new members cannot see old posts.

At 6:59pm, EliteKnight shares a picture of his dog with SnakeThing, stating she's going into heat.

June 10, 2018

SnakeThing hasn't been online lately. Nothing of note happens.

At 6:58pm, SnakeThing shares 14 images from Woof of a puppy he tortured, killed, and mutilated, inspired by the works of Tim Win, with Golden Retriever.

June 11, 2018

At 5:24pm, Deleted Account (teal) shares a now deleted image he found on Tumblr. It was from a member in the chat and SnakeThing deletes it, although it's a moot point if it's leaked to Tumblr. It came from Jay.

At 5:30pm Deleted Account (pink)/moose reshares one of the pictures, of a swollen dog anus.

At 6:05pm, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo 7 pictures of dog rape, originally from Jay.

At 6:52pm, N Z suggests "hiddenzera" as a person for BBB to SnakeThing, as they were an applicant for hz. This might have been intended to be hiddenzero, as he shares a conversation with Golden Retriever in which a user by that name was bugging them about a video.

At 7:43pm Crazyotter shares furry porn.

June 12, 2018

Deleted Account (teal) shares the Tumblr account he found the pictures on. It is named TwistyPup, which is the user name that Chicky Peas used at one point, but he claims it's not him.

June 14, 2018

At 5:01pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie he's been practicing rimming on his sisters dog. Sangie doesn't comment.

June 15, 2018

Golden Retriever adds a previous member, it's unknown who exactly this is:

- Deleted Account (blue):

At 5:45am, Golden Retriever asks if SnakeThing has the full videos for a short clip and a gif. Apparently the gif was made especially for SnakeThing. He shares the original video, which came from "OreoPaws".

At 3:03pm, Woof shares a link to an onion site wondering if its any good. It seems to be a new page with little on it according to Deleted Account (teal).

At 4:53pm, Golden Retriever comments on the onion link, using his Dogs account.

At 8:44pm, Techno Husky sends an unknown image to SnakeThing.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 10:30pm, Techno Husky sends SnakeThing 3 unknown images.

### June 16, 2018

Deleted Account (pink)/moose asks about the photo set with a ziptied sheep with a bleeding anus on a couch again. No one has it.

### June 17, 2018

At 12:22am, N Z shares 2 youtube links. I did not investigate them.

At 5:09pm, Deleted Account (teal) posts 8 graphic abuse images with a female dog.

### June 18, 2018

Moose invites another new member:

- Reverb Skyriff/Macenziepup/Macenziewolf

Golden Retriever and a Deleted Account (blue) leaves the group near the end of the night.

At 4:08am, Deleted Account (pink)/moose shares more of the Mercedes series: *Pumpdildo, bondage, Spanking, Maulkorb, Monsterplug, Pee on mouth an nostril fuck, Hard Fisting, Analplug(1), Bound, Footing, Fisting & Spanking Mare*, as well as the 2 shared previously.

At 4:11am Magic Flame share a video called *Buerstenreinigung(1)*, translating to “brush cleaning”.

At 4:24am, K not so shares the 13 pictures of him mutilating a sheep again.

At 4:28am, Deleted Account (pink)/Moose shares the liveleak link to the gutted horse again.

At 5:24am, Magic Flame reveals his friend who makes butchering and torture content is from Indonesia.

At 11:57pm, Golden Retriever mentions the fact that SnakeThing and Yami, the alt for Kero the wolf, were outted.

### June 19, 2018

At 10:46am, K not so shares a video of a sheep being “fucked and fisted”. It was taken recently and the sheep is still alive, as he plans to do more to it.

At 12:15pm, Woof shares an image of him prolapsing a dogs vagina that has a split cervix.

At 7:33pm, SnakeThing informs EliteKnight there was a content leak regarding abusive materials he had shared, and the video EliteKnight made for him was part of it. The admin who contacted him doesn't seem to realize that “Rall” is just SnakeThing. SnakeThing also tried to defend/protect EliteKnight by claiming he probably only made the video to please someone. The admin doesn't really like this idea, as it just enables an abuser.

At 8:15pm, Tane tells SnakeThing to talk to “JaceShepherd”. SnakeThing has spoken to him before but didn't know he was into hardzoo.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 9:02pm, Kero messages SnakeThing. His former alt, Yami, was found out and he had to make a new alt account. He had only messages SnakeThing, Illone Sheppypaws, and a personal friend on it. The account was found 2 hours after he made it. He's no longer going to use alts and instead will no longer talk to the zoo community, for safteys sake. Since he did share content of his parents dog under the Yami name, it's no shock he was found out.

#### June 20, 2018

A Deleted Account removes itself. No one knows who they are aside them having a UFO profile picture.

There is discussion of people jerking off to the sheep video that K not so shared. He did ultimately kill the sheep, which seems to have not been recorded.

#### June 21, 2018

Magic Flame and Reverb Skyriff plan on abusing a pony that night.

#### June 22, 2018

Woof tells Campachu he has a video of him with the dog with the split cervix, but it needs to be edited first.

#### June 24, 2018

SnakeThing adds Spots back into the group.

At 5:21pm, EliteKnight shares 2 pieces of feral furry porn he did recently with SnakeThing.

#### June 25, 2018

Jay and Crazyotter discuss desktop chat clients.

#### June 26, 2018

There is a lone reply from Magic Flame to the previous discussion.

At 5:23pm, SnakeThing sends Tane a video from Spots.

At 8:45pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 3 pictures of Xyro's suit. He and Tane will be an Anthrocon.

#### June 27, 2018

Equi K9 comments on the sheep rape video.

#### June 28, 2018

Zion Wulfspau leaves the group. It seems they changed their user name and profile right beforehand.

#### June 29, 2018

Woof tells SnakeThing he sent the final part of his video to Muddy, and that SnakeThing can have it as well. It seems that the other parts were shared and deleted by both parties in the past, as there is some discussion about the videos but not a lot else regarding them.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### June 30, 2018

Crazyotter shares furry porn.

### July 1, 2018

At 5:14pm, K not so shares another video of him abusing a sheep.

At 5:49pm, SnakeThing sends Sangie 2 images from "Flite", contents unknown.

At 7:17pm, Mr. Bitchtits shares a graphic image he found on tumblr.

At 11:06pm, Glowfox shares 2 pictures, one drawn porn, one someone mooning a camera, with SnakeThing.

### July 2, 2018

Minor chatter, nothing important.

### July 3, 2018

More chatter, again unimportant.

### July 4, 2018

At 8:09pm, K not so shares a link to another zoosadist chat that's watched by thadog and shadowwoof, that allows everything. Apparently it's just animal gore. Crazyotter is disappointed as he was looking for human content relating to incest, rape, snuff, gore, ect.

At 11:34AM, Coywolf is freaking out at SnakeThing over Golden Retriever knowing who he is, again, and mad he's being blamed for the alt account of Golden's being compromised. Claims he's an alpha and doesn't want to delete the account. He comes off as very petty. SnakeThing sends 6 screenshots to try and claim he hasn't been telling Golden anything about Coywolf, which if he was it was only in secret chats or from another account.

At 2:55pm, Golden Retriever asks to be removed from the groups as his alt account was compromised by his roommates.

At 9:44pm, SnakeThing asks is anyone knows what happened to Moose. He deleted his account, it's unclear when.

### July 5, 2018

At 1:01am, N Z shares a video with Ahote wolf with SnakeThing, who's seen it before.

At 5:30am, Reverb Skyriff says that Dogs'/Golden Retrievers account was hacked and Moose had to make a new account to be safe.

At 6:36am, Woof tells SnakeThing he wants to make a new account since he was sharing content with Muddy. SnakeThing tells him he will keep him posted if he thinks something bad is coming, and Woof mentions deleting an account because of this.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 10:59am, Woof shares a picture of a yellow lab standing with its guts hanging out in a strange looking, dirty room.

At 4:47pm, Mo Mo shares 4 videos from "Chain-Saw" of a man fisting a dead fox. This may be a user who makes necro content mentioned before.

July 10, 2018

Woof likes the videos.

At 4:28am, Tane sends an unknown image to SnakeThing.

July 11, 2018

At 2:18am, Golden Retriever requests that SnakeThing never message him from this telegram again, and to only use an account not associated with anything negative.

At 9:06pm, SnakeThing forwards a video from "/f/~furry" of a snake having its prey escape.

July 12, 2018

Dirty Doge leaves the group.

EliteKnight is worried about "Flite", who deleted his profile info and took down his Furaffinity account.

July 13, 2018

At 6:33pm, Crazyotter shares 5 images of feral furry BDSM porn.

At 11:24pm, EliteKnight mentions an unknown user in an unknown group he wants to remove. SnakeThings says to do so, apparently he's "not a good egg".

July 14, 2018

At 5:11am, EliteKnight shares feral furry porn with SnakeThing. He also shares 2 roleplay documents of his.

July 15, 2018

Coywolf informs SnakeThing that Golden Retriever no longer lives with them, as he supposedly pissed off the lease owners so much they wanted him dead. Apparently Golden is a hacker and watches the internet so that Coywolf can't use the internet at home.

At 4:19am, SnakeThing removes Coywolf from the groups that he admins until things calm down and there's no risk of the other roommates compromising his stuff as well. He's upset but still sends SnakeThing pictures of a fox he ran over, after stating all of Golden's material was leaked online.

July 16, 2018

Woof is looking for deer based content.

At 3:38pm, SnakeThing sends an unknown video to Tane.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### July 17, 2018

Coywolf is added back to the group by SnakeThing.

SnakeThing invites a new user:

- GiantWolfMonster

Mo Mo wants to put something all the way through a mouse or rats digestive system, long enough to go all the way through, without causing damage.

In DMs, Coywolf claims he DDOSed the person who released the content Golden had, is a gray hat hacker, majored in computer science/engineering, and has done mma since he was 3.

EliteKnight does a dom/sub roleplay with SnakeThing, on the basis of him leaking SnakeThing's videos. SnakeThing shares 2 videos to him during this, as well as 3 images of his sister's dog face fucking him.

At 11:31am, Mr. Bitchtits talks with SnakeThing about how Sephius posted the *batfuck* video. SnakeThing admits he was never added to the groups as "He's a bit odd."

At 8:29pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie about how his nephew walked in on him in the bathroom. He also states that his mother knows he has an interest in child porn, and she's just too busy to do anything about it.

### July 18, 2018

At 12:17am, SnakeThing forwards a message to Sangie from "Igggy" detailing this individual touching a minor. This was from a group that allows talking about real life children. He also sends a video that was deleted after Sangie saved it.

At 6:13am, SnakeThing gives EliteKnight access to his telegram account, however it seems it won't let him log in to it. SnakeThing is afraid of going to jail.

At 6:40am, EliteKnight shares a conversation he's having with "Leon James Wulfe" with SnakeThing, worried that his video has gotten spread. It seems it has, as the user asks directly about a video he's seen.

At 7:30am, SnakeThing shares another chat between him and an admin with EliteKnight, about how EliteKnight shared the video *Rotty\_Deepthroat*. Apparently, that video got EliteKnight kicked from a chat run by "zapdragon".

Ultimately, EliteKnight throws SnakeThing under the bus and gets himself a second chance, and has to remove SnakeThing from a zoofurs chat.

### July 20, 2018

There's a telegram sticker from Xen Panda.

### July 21, 2018

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 1:11am, Kero asks SnakeThing what happened to Illone. SnakeThing also doesn't know. Him and Kero were supposed to go on their first date the next week. The last anyone heard from him was the 10<sup>th</sup>, and the last he was on telegram was the 13<sup>th</sup>.

At 1:19am, SnakeThing shares some DMs warning that a user named "Steppin" is an alt of one of the people reporting zoosadists.

At 10:07am, Magic Flames shares a screencap from the Zoo Admin Group, in which a zoosadist from Austria is brought up. It's in regards to Sephius.

At 1:38pm, Tane sends SnakeThing some chunks of a conversation between himself and "Itachico", who warned him to stay away from Sephius. There are also 2 messages from Sephius, claiming he killed a fox and took the body with him to fuck. He also admitted to hanging a dog apparently. SnakeThing figures Sephius doesn't always tell the truth. The conversation was apparently shared in the "zoo beware" chat.

At 3:49pm, Kero breaks the news to SnakeThing. Illone is dead, as he took laced heroin.

At 4:39pm, SnakeThing tells Sephius "Do not tell the person that I told you" with little other context, he's apparently looking out for him. This is the end of the chat.

At 7:50pm, SnakeThing tells Sangie about Illone dying but doesn't mention his name. Sangie reminds him of a "friend" dying before that was just a character beind played by a person he was talking to.

July 22, 2018

A previous member is added by SnakeThing, under an alt account.

- Gig/thegigispup/Deleted Account (orange)

July 23, 2018

Due to the issues with Shadowwoof, Magic Flame and Reverb Skyriff leave the group.

There is discussion about Shadowwoof, and how they don't get how he can judge people who torture and kill animals as he gets off to that idea. Coywolf met him at Midwest Fur Fest.

At 9:52am, Woof asks SnakeThing who "NapalmDrolphin" is, who Woof was asked to message to defend Sephius.

At 11:07am, Coywolf shares 2 pictures of a coyote he ran over.

At 3:12pm, Woof tells SnakeThing Illone passed away.

At 3:53pm, SnakeThing tells Tim Win that Illone passed away.

At 4:49pm, SnakeThing asks Kero if he can make a group to tell Illone's close friends what happened. Kero is happy to join. The other members are Spots, Tuskyn, and Crazyotter.

At 7:22pm, SnakeThing shares part of a conversation he had with Illone with Kero, in which Illone sent him a screencap of his conversation with Kero. They were planning to rape a German Shepard together while singing All Star by Smash Mouth. Illone was apparently in love with Kero before they even met. He also shares an excerpt from another chat with a separate account of Illone's that was ultimately hacked,

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

in which the two talked animal abuse between Illone telling SnakeThing about Kero's confession of love. SnakeThing shares another conversation, this one (and the first) from the Deleted Account (blue)/Illone account, in which Illone states he'd be willing to curb his urges to torture and kill for Kero.

At 7:36pm, Crazyotter shares 2 links for videos off of gaybeast: [male dog dildo](#) and [doggo anal dildo](#). He believes both are from sexunitis, who was mentioned before.

At 9:41pm, Kero tells SnakeThing he wants to adopt Illone's fursona and maybe get a suit in his honor, but also knows he should move on as well.

At 10:30pm, SnakeThing breaks the news of Illone passing away to EliteKnight. EliteKnight asks for Illone's boyfriends info, and is sent the contact for "Kerewolfmanhoomenting".

At 10:59pm, SnakeThing tells Tane a close friend of his died.

July 24, 2018

Coywolf asks SnakeThing if Thegigispup is Golden Retriever.

At 5:13am, S W tells SnakeThing his female dog, Moo, has pyrometra and needs an emergency spay.

DMs with Tuskyn start today.

July 25, 2018

At 1:27am, Tuskyn informs SnakeThing that "Zaush" can't do the art, he's unsure about "Paco" but "Zimax" might. Apparently, there was plans to get art made for a group.

At 2:06am, SnakeThing shares some of the content he shared with Illone with Kero, which is 5 zoosuit images, including one from Anubis Coyote. Kero states he's done stuff in suit but never filmed it, but would gladly show it off live in person. SnakeThing sends 9 pics from SNV, that Kero did see through Illone, and a video of a German Shepards butt. SnakeThing tells him of an owner he knows in New York City with 2 dogs, one that's experienced with fursuiters.

At 2:34am, Kero informs SnakeThing he took a large knot once anally and it caused permanent damage. He cannot bottom for a dog. He can't do what he likes anymore because he's popular in the fandom, as in he can't do zoo stuff in suit.

At 2:37am, SnakeThing sends Mo Mo 2 pictures of a fennex fox. Mo Mo knows the owner and saw the pictures on 8chan. He also links SnakeThing to a telegram group dedicated to NSFW photos of foxes.

Xen Panda, under the name Literally The worst, leaves the group as he's rarely active and is worried about how dicey things have become.

July 26, 2018

EliteKnight shares some new feral furry porn he got done with SnakeThing. Leon, the person who stumbled upon the abuse video EliteKnight made, has his character in the piece, as well as the previously mentioned Flite.

At 4:04pm, Woof tells SnakeThing that "floofyboop" was asking for Illone's boyfriends telegram, wondering if his devices are secured.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

July 27, 2018

Kero sends SnakeThing 11 pictures of dogs being anally raped.

At 9:04pm, SnakeThing asks Sangie if he knows anyone who might be interested in doing memorial art for Illone, again not giving his name.

At 9:13pm, SnakeThing tells Woof that Illone's electronics will be destroyed.

At 10:59pm, SnakeThing tells Tane it was Illone who passed away.

July 28, 2018

GiantWolfMonster shares the entire movie of *Repo! The Genetic Opera*.

July 29, 2018

Campachu asks what animal is in the movie, or if it's actually just a movie.

At 1:01pm, Mo Mo asks SnakeThing about a user from HZB named "deerhumper" who made an unnamed fox and *coondog* necro videos. He wants to add him to the groups.

July 30, 2018

At 6:50am, Woof asks SnakeThing if it wouldn't be better if they saved the contents of Illone's devices for themselves, and sends a chat from Illone that says he saved everything in a folder called "Puppy".

At 7:34am, Woof tells SnakeThing that he used to talk to Illone on his old account, Warg. Illone's old Sheppypaws account was outted.

At 7:07pm, N Z asks what people have been up to. At 7:36pm he asks is anyone has a better version of a gif he shares. At 7:53pm, he shares a picture of a large hare on its back, genitals gaping, stating "looks like the video to this".

July 31, 2018

Mr. Bitchtits complains about how grainy the gif is. Woof comments on how much he loves the picture.

EliteKnight asks SnakeThing for the contact info for Golden Retriever, in relation to a different hardzoo chat.

SnakeThing sends Tuskyn a bunch of art of his characters. As no images are included in this chat, it's unsure what all art he sends.

At 3:41pm, Woof asks SnakeThing about "RandomFur", who was sent to him by "eMeerkatfun". Apparently took pictures of a kangaroo that were in a group.

August 1, 2018

At 3:31pm, Mo Mo informs SnakeThing more of his videos are on x18.

August 2, 2018

SnakeThing sends an unknown video to Mr. Bitchtits.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### August 3, 2018

Glowfox tells SnakeThing he got into a no limits group.

At 2:45pm, Tim Win asks SnakeThing to invite him into a hard group that's actually active. He also mentions someone named "dog knots" who was visited by the cops recently.

### August 4, 2018

N Z is upset about how dead the chat is.

In DMs, N Z recommends to SnakeThing that "Zombie Hyena" is removed from BBB; this is Illone Sheppypaws.

At 6:45am, Woof asks SnakeThing if he can delete the file now; one part of the video was finally sent at some point the night before. There were 4 videos sent.

At 4:44pm, Woof tells SnakeThing that the puppy video was made for the maker of *Batfuck*. He also tells SnakeThing some details about *Batfuck*, including some videos parts that have never been released.

### August 5, 2018

\*who is this pertaining to?\* At 12:08am, SnakeThing tells SnakeThing he's an admin in a group called "Foaling Around" that seems to be a zoophile group dedicated to horses, and allows content of foals.

At 9:04am, N Z suggests that "RandomFur", an alias of "T" should be added to BBB. SnakeThing does not reply.

At 1:13am, Glowfox shares a sketch with SnakeThing. He shares 2 more at 1:33am.

At 2:42am, K not so points out that the people who did post all left.

At 6:15pm, EliteKnight tells SnakeThing he met Kero in person at Megaplex.

At 10:28pm, Spots shares an image of graphic animal abuse he found on Beastforum.

At 11:30pm, SnakeThing shares 2 videos that Spots sent him to N Z, they apparently feature snakes and are from 8chan. He also sends 6 images and another video two male dogs mating. 15 minutes later he sends 2 very private videos from Woof, titled *FURR* and *pw*. These are of an adult dog and a dead puppy. They also mention a chat called "The Forest".

### August 6, 2018

At 12:19am, SnakeThing sends N Z 28 images from Woof, some repeats but some new ones regarding the puppy. He also sends 7 pictures from SNV, including one that he hadn't sent before. There are 9 more unknown images sent by SnakeThing, apparently of the puppy, that include his face, and a video he forgot he sent N Z before.

At 12:28am, Spots explains a bunch of people got put on a list and banned from a large amount of groups for sharing "harder stuff". This means gore, rape, and snuff.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 12:37am, SnakeThing sends N Z 13 pictures relating to a snake being raped, and an unknown video. N Z shares the image of the tied up white dog with feces on its tail again, and SnakeThing sends an oral rape video.

At 12:31am, GiantWolfMonster shares 11 images of furry watersports porn, and 2 pictures of dead horses. At 12:37am, he shares his plan in 3-5 years to make bloody zoo rape porn while in fursuit.

At 12:45am, N Z shares 4 more images relating to the hare content he found.

At 12:57am, N Z talks about old animal abuse forums. There was nz first (necrozoo), then rz (ruffzoo) and the hzb (hardzooboard). Little is known about these old websites. SnakeThing then shares his old user names: at6simmons/at4simmons, then Furlow.

Woof joins the chat and discussion shifts to hanging a dog from its erect penis and torturing it.

At 5:31pm, Woof asks SnakeThing if he can add "kokoko3" to the forest, a group that was never leaked. SnakeThing sends him 2 videos that Spots sent him, found on 8chan.

At 8:00pm, N Z shares an unknown image of a dead animal.

At 10:24pm, Woof shares 5 images of the skull of the first dog he tortured and killed.

### August 7, 2018

At 1:15pm, Mo Mo links SnakeThing to a chat where SNV was posted; the group was taken down before SnakeThing checked at 3:55pm.

At 1:49pm, GiantWolfMonster forwards 2 unknown videos from "Shad Z." There are deleted comments before and after this.

At 3:31pm, Equi\_K9 shares a picture of his horses genitals. He's clearly holding the tails of the 2 mares up.

There is detailed discussion, led mostly by Mo Mo, about what makes a dog attractive.

At 9:15pm, Crazyotter asks about some otter videos that were mentioned earlier; if they were shared they were deleted.

### August 8, 2018

At 3:17am, SnakeThing sends Tane 2 pictures from Woof, of the dead puppy and adult male dog.

At 8:38am, Mo Mo explains more about the otter videos, which were necrophilia and found on ADP.

At 1:38pm GiantWolfMonster posts a link to deathaddict for human gore. He also shares some animal gore from the site: a dog held down and forced to "eat fire", puppy with its face removed but still alive, a cow hit by a train, a dog being shot, car hitting a horse, a baboon eating a live baby gazelle, a dog beaten to death, a zebra getting killed by crocodiles, and a dog killing a cat.

### August 9, 2018

GiantWolfMonster shares a gif relating to a raccoon.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

### August 10, 2018

At 12:28am, N Z shares a video of dog oral rape with SnakeThing. SnakeThing sends a video back that might be the gay dogs one he sent before. Another video is sent by SnakeThing of someone out of suit, and N Z shares 4 videos with snakes. SnakeThing sends 5 more videos, including the one with Moose.

At 12:56am, N Z shares 5 pictures Woof sent him with SnakeThing, of the graphic beheading of the skinny pitbull he was tortured and killed. SnakeThing sends 7 images of bestiality in exchange. He also sends a video of Golden Retriever with a dead dog.

At 10:31am, Woof shares 4 images of animal abuse. There's some confusion and a deleted comment following this, as K not so asks what the Gif shared on the 9<sup>th</sup> was of and it seems Woof thought it was the pics he posted being questioned.

At 2:33pm, GiantWolfMonster posts a link to an imgur image (this was not investigated), then at 4:06pm, he posts asking if anyone knows a "geff0551", or "Matty/Matias", who's looking for access to ADP.

### August 11, 2018

Deleted Account (orange) praises Woof's work.

At 1:13am, SnakeThing sends Sangie 25 pictures, apparently some bestiality. He also sends a zoosuit video.

At 9:37pm, SnakeThing asks Shepnuts if he knows a Snowy. Shepnuts does. Snowy wants to share with a puppy with SnakeThing.

At 11:21pm, SnakeThing asks Tim Win if he knew someone named Snowy who claims to have known him in the past, when they went to EQ's parties.

### August 12, 2018

At 12:10pm, SnakeThing tells Tim Win that Snowy also goes by "actuallythreedogsinatrenchcoat".

At 1:53pm, Tim Win shares a GIF with SnakeThing, from Woof.

At 5:55pm, SnakeThing sends Tim Win 2 unknown images.

At 7:37pm, Mr. Bitchtits shares furry porn with SnakeThing.

There's some minor banter about how "not all heros wear capes", in reply to N Z wanting to dig up more porn for the others.

EliteKnight is making canine themed sex toys again. He shares some WIP images with SnakeThing.

### August 13, 2018

Kero sends SnakeThing two pictures of yawning foxes.

At 10:05pm, SnakeThing asks Tane if he knows "Snowy". Says he's into hardzoo and is a wellknown zoo as it stands, who shares his dog around.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

August 14, 2018

Kero tells SnakeThing he has a new alt. The name is never shared, and there are only 2 more days of conversation between these two after this.

At 4:04pm, Woof sends SnakeThing a liveleak link.

August 15, 2018

At 6:58pm, SnakeThing sends Techno Husky a link to one of his own images that was shared to an anonymous chat that included his user name.

August 16, 2018

EliteKnight wants to have his raptor alt added to the “naughty groups”, as well as a user named “Demitri2009”, who knew Illone. SnakeThing doesn’t have much to say.

At 7:56am, Woof asks SnakeThing if “modogx2”, MoMo, can be added to the Forest.

August 17, 2018

Coywolf requests to be let into the zoosuite group. When denied, as SnakeThing no longer runs one, Coywolf requests a trade. He wants the videos and will delete the compromised account belonging to Golden Retriever in return. He also wants a video with a gray suit and blue markings to not be shared anymore, as the owner regrets sharing it.

August 19, 2018

At 9:47pm, Tuskyn asks SnakeThing who “dirtypaws/nico” is. Apparently he’s pretty close with Illone, and possibly into the same things that they like.

August 20, 2018

Glowfox shares cub porn with SnakeThing.

At 9:19pm, SnakeThing tells N Z he was talking to “Danny” to get people to leave him alone. He doesn’t know if Shadowwoof got into his account or his alt yet. Danny is apparently a cop who was more than happy to let SnakeThing get away with raping a puppy and distributing hard zoo content.

August 21, 2018

DMs start between SnakeThing and Eq.

At 2:29am, SnakeThing tells Tane that Shadowwoof caught wind of all his accounts and one of his videos. They are threatening to have him arrested.

At 6:15am, SnakeThing messages Eq/Equinas. We find out the Irish user Dogs, who was outing zoosadists, had the account name “BullBreed” at this point in time.

SnakeThing informs EliteKnight that he may have gotten him immunity from being outted/reported, through Shadowwoof.

SnakeThing sends Sangie more child porn that is deleted once he saves it.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 7:56am, Glowfox shares 2 images of furry porn with SnakeThing. He also wants to be added back to the no limits group again but SnakeThing cannot add him to it.

At 8:57am, SnakeThing shares art with Glowfox, from the artist Sasha, that was never meant to be released.

At 9:05am, Glowfox shares 3 gifs from "Seth Pup", another furry porn artist with a bad reputation. SnakeThing forwards 3 images from "R3DRUNNER" to Glowfox, that might be art from Seth pup as well. Glowfox sends another 5 gifs from Seth Pup. At 9:22am, SnakeThing sends 2 pokemon porn images, one with one of his fursonas featured. In reply, Glowfox sends 1 image of cub porn and 6 of furry porn.

At 6:15pm, Tim Win asks SnakeThing about the people hunting for rough zoo producers. SnakeThing gives him a rough idea of what's going on.

At 9:41am, Glowfox sends a video called *Pelricula* and an image of bestiality featuring his boyfriend. In exchange, SnakeThing sends 3 of the Hybernation bestiality pictures. Glowfox sends him *Porndogs- The Adventures of Sadie (2009)* and they discuss the FoxB *Horsed Dog* video a bit. SnakeThing sends an unleased part of the video and 2 stills. He also sends 2 HD clips of the video.

At 6:48pm, SnakeThing sends Tane 2 pictures from Zeta Omega. He also sends the private art/animations made by Sashabelle/Seth Pup.

At 9:34pm, Glowfox asks about videos relating to underage sex parties at furry cons. SnakeThing seems confused/unaware of these, but apparently Glowfox knows someone who gets "gangbanged while his dad overlooks". At 10:02pm SnakeThing shares 4 bestiality images, probably zoosuit images. He apparently would love to see a fursuiter raping a child. He also sends two unknown videos from Deleted Account (purple).

At 10:14pm, SnakeThing sends a WIP artwork he's getting from R3DRUNNER to Glowfox, of scat fetish furry content. At 11:02pm, Glowfox shares 2 scat drawings he's doing/done, as well as 10 bestiality images.

At 10:55pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits 2 zoosuit images forwarded from Zeta Omega, as well as a third unknown image. Mr. Bitchtits knows who they are and says they also have a rottie or dobie suit, and SnakeThing knows of videos of them being fucked by a horse in the suit in the 2 images. This seems to be in reference to FoxB.

SnakeThing removes all the members. The list of accounts removed:

- K not so
- ZGdog
- N Z
- Campachu
- Crazyotter
- Mo Mo (PMs Welcome)
- Chicky Peas
- Mr. Bitchtits
- Equi K9

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

- [LongPaws WoofsAlot](#)
- [GiantWolfMonster](#)
- [Coywolf](#)
- [Spots](#)
- [Deleted Account](#)
- [Jay](#)
- [WolfWuff](#)
- [Woof](#)
- [What'sup](#)

August 22, 2018

Eq and SnakeThing continue to talk about that issue at hand. Someone named "James Baxter" DMed SnakeThing and knows Eq, and wants to clear his name as he's apparently not a sadist. Shadowwoof apparently respects James Baxter enough to back off of Equinas after this. Someone named "Cads/PitburyCadbull" is apparently involved in the start of the rumor that Equinas is Tim Win.

At 1:25am, Glowfox informs SnakeThing he's back in the no limits group. SnakeThing sends him 4 bestiality images.

At 6:19am, Glowfox sends 48 nudes/sexual pictures of Seth Pup to SnakeThing. SnakeThing sends 2 bestiality images in reply, and Glowfox sends 2 gifs and 2 images of another artist "nedoiko". It's also mentioned Sasha is Seth Pup.

At 6:32pm, Tim Win tells SnakeThing to tell people he's called boxerdog if anyone asks, the name of a zoophile he made content with in the past and the owner of Tippy.

At 9:17pm, Mr. Bitchtits shares furry porn with SnakeThing. SnakeThing tells him about a fursuiter who routinely got fucked by a horse, and shares an image of the fursuit they own. He then second guesses himself on who they are but regardless, the suit cannot be identified. SnakeThing also shares a large amount of Seth Pup gifs and art he was not meant to share. **FROM THIS POINT, THE LOGS BEGINNING AT OCTOBER 16, 2017 BEGIN TO LOOP.**

At 9:49pm, SnakeThing sends Mr. Bitchtits an image from Glowfox of his boyfriend with a dog, and all the Seth Pup nudes.

At 9:52pm, SnakeThing asks Shepnuts if he would be willing to have his male dog mount a female fursuiter and film it. He sends 8 pictures of "CANNIBAL" in a fursuit head.

At 11:51pm, Tuskyn offers to talk to Shadowwoof for SnakeThing.

August 23, 2018

Coywolf talks about not wanting to get blood on his mostly white fursuit in a DM with SnakeThing.

At 12:26am, SnakeThing sends 2 bestiality pictures to Glowfox.

At 2:10am, SnakeThing asks Mr. Bitchtits if he still has the bestiality videos of Nacho.

At 2:12am, SnakeThing sends Tane the nudes of Seth Pup/Sashabelle.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At 6:53am, Woof asks SnakeThing what happened to the 2 groups.

At 8:01am, Woof tells SnakeThing that he and Illone wanted to make a vault group for all the content in the hardzoo groups, stating that the 4 groups have more content than HZB, AN, and ADP. He also lets him know that MoMo is worried about him.

August 24, 2018

At 5:31am, Coywolf shares a picture of a dog he literally stole from someone's back yard with SnakeThing.

At 6:10am, Glowfox shares a sketch with SnakeThing. In reply, SnakeThing sends 3 images of cub porn and one of fairly normal furry porn.

At 7:15am, SnakeThing shares a high-res version of a video with Glowfox. This might be the FoxB video but it's not clear. He also shares a zip folder of unreleased Sashabelle/Seth Pup art.

At 10:11am, Glowfox shares 4 cub images with SnakeThing. And approximately 400 pictures and gifs, all Seth Pup related.

At 10:19am, Coywolf shares a short video of the dog apparently bound with electrical tape. He killed the dog but apparently was unable to rape it.

August 25, 2018

Coywolf tells SnakeThing that he's being investigated because he told shadowwoof to leave Sephius alone.

At 1:56am, Glowfox shares furry porn with SnakeThing. SnakeThing sends furry porn back.

At 2:55am, Tane tells SnakeThing that he does want to show Dev *SNV*.

At 8:41pm, SnakeThing tells Tane he sent Dev something, but doesn't say what.

**AT THIS POINT, THE MESSAGES WITH S W LOOP BACK TO SEPTEMBER 12, 2017.**

August 26, 2018

Mo Mo reminds SnakeThing (for the 4<sup>th</sup> time, I didn't bother to log every time this happened) to contact a guy on Tox, who's from AH. SnakeThing doesn't think Shadowwoof got into his alt account at all but has no clue how he got the information he has. Mo Mo mentions how he was not suspected at all, despite both of them being in a group called "Forest".

August 27, 2018

Glowfox and SnakeThing share art and gifs.

August 28, 2018

At 12:06am, Mo Mo explains to SnakeThing that Shadowwoof didn't like that SnakeThing defended EliteKnight in the past.

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

Coywolf informs SnakeThing someone named “bulldog” shared a fursuit oral rape video with an alt account of shadowwoof, who then kicked Coywolf from a zoophile group. SnakeThing does not remember sharing that video with bulldog.

August 29, 2018

Eq theorized to SnakeThing that Cad either changed his number or is in jail now. SnakeThing believes he lives with “Cowpoke” and “Omniwulf”. Cowpoke is another zoophile who was known to have had his animals seized from him in the past and was active on sites like Zeta Forum; he made a lot of bestiality content back in the day. Eq knows Cowpoke’s real name, apparently everyone does, but doesn’t drop it in chat.

August 30, 2018

At 9:11pm, N Z invites SnakeThing to a new group he’s making, and he makes SnakeThing an admin. This group is a relative unknown. He also asks SnakeThing about “CrimsonWolff” who apparently made some coyote content.

September 2, 2018

At 8:02pm, Glowfox sends cub porn to SnakeThing.

September 3, 2018

At 8:45pm, SnakeThing shares 2 new zoosuit images with EliteKnight, forwarded from “zeta omega”.

At 9:40pm, SnakeThing reveals he got EliteKnight immunity by “outing” Equinas.

September 4, 2018

EliteKnight warns SnakeThing that a tumblr blog, “aknottyslut”, has shared some of his pictures.

September 5, 2018

SnakeThing sends 5 pieces of rimming themed furry porn with Glowfox.

At 9:54pm, Mr. Bitchtits sends SnakeThing 5 cub porn images.

**AFTER THIS POINT, THE TEKKITA DMS LOOP BACK TO NOVEMBER 4, 2017.**

September 8, 2018

SnakeThing and Eq talk about “Snowy”, another zoophile/zoosadist. Snowy was among those outted by the zoophiles who were hunting for sadists.

At 12:50am, Glowfox invited SnakeThing to join an unknown group.

At 1:05pm, Tane asks SnakeThing about the Cupid situation, as it seems he might be releasing names as part of the plea bargain. SnakeThing doesn’t know if it’s true, and heard about drunk bragging at a party being related to this.

September 9, 2018

A special thanks to all those who helped investigate the human beings responsible for these horrible acts.

At midnight, Tane is at a zoo party and there are 4 dogs present. He sends SnakeThing 3 pictures of the dogs but it seems nothing happened beyond that.

September 10, 2018

At 2:53pm, Glowfox shares cub porn with SnakeThing.

September 11, 2018

SnakeThing forwards pokemon porn with Glowfox, from "ShagsterP, the Rad Raptor".

September 13, 2018

At 10:21pm, SnakeThing asks Tim Win if he knows anyone named "Sebastina" from back in the day. Tim does but is not interested in chatting with anyone.

September 14, 2018

Glowfox shares cub bestiality porn with SnakeThing.